



Gretel offers unsurpassed value to those seeking the finest table ware at a modest cost. 44-piece suite (6 of each) costs you only £14/14/- with xylonite handled knives. £15/15/- with pearlex handled knives. £19/19/- in silverplate.

All Grosvenor patterns are available in a wide range from complete canteens down to single pieces — all at surprisingly low prices. Other beautiful Grosvenor patterns include . . .

CHRISTINE
44 piece suite (6 of each)
from £15/19/6, 58 piece
suite (8 of each) from

tram £15/19/6, 58 piece suite 8 of each from £21/5/- 60 piece suite (6 of each plus accessories) from £18/10/DIANE

44 piece suite (6 of each) from £14/14/-, 58 piece suite (8 of each from £19/9/-, 60 piece suite (6 of each plus accessories) from £17/3/DELPHIC

DELPHIC 44 piece suite (6 of each) from £15/19/6, 58 piece suite (8 of each) from £21/5/-, 60 piece suite (6 of each plus accessories) from £18/10/-.

OLD ENGLISH 44 piece suite (6 of each) from £14, 58 piece suite (8 of each) from £17/5/-.



What Australia Makes — Makes Australia

The Australian

APRIL 17, 1963

Vol. 30, No. 46

# CONTENTS

Special Features Paris Returns the Shift - plus Four Patterns . 25, 26 The Magic of Color . . . . . . . . . . 31 to 34 Fiction The Day Of The Wedding (Serial, Part 1), Regular Features It Seems To Me, Dorothy Drain . . . . . TV, Films . . 15 to 21 Letter Box Ross Campbell Stars Fashion Home and Family 

### WEEKLY ROUND

Processed Milk Cookery 41 to 44
Home Hints, Prize Recipes 47
Gardening Book 50
Home Plans 53

• Three of America's leading women writers are featured in the special Easter holiday fiction in this issue.

NOVELS and stories by these writers appear frequently in our paper because they are experts in their fields.

They are Margaret Cousins, who wrote our richly romantic serial "The Day of the Wedding" (which starts on pages 22 and 23), Charlotte Armstrong, author of the dramatic free pull-out novel "The Mirror on the Bridge," and Ursula Cur-tiss, whose short story with an ingenious murder plot, "The Doomsday Book," is included with the novel.

Strangely enough, Char-lotte Armstrong, a leading light in lethal literature, lives in a more lushly ro-mantic setting than Mar-garet Cousins, a mistress of the tender love story. Charlotte Armstrong lives

Charlotte Armstrong lives in a California mansion with a beautiful swimming-pool; Margaret Cousins in a New York apartment that bursts at the seams with books. "The Doomsday Book," according to members of our Fiction Department (who never stop reading), has the most spine-chilling last words of any short story they can remember.

But, of course, you'll have

But, of course, you'll have to read the story to come to them (and understand their importance), but this won't be any chore. It's a brilliant Our Cover ...

The laughing dog is Bepe Burus, a six-month-old Maltese terrier, owned by Miss Virginia Burus, of Clon-tarf, N.S.W. Picture by staff photographer Ron Berg.

HOUSEWIVES who complain that "£1 goes no-where" in the household shopping will be interested in the problem of the mother of 12 who told staff reporter Kerry Yates that they are "Dearer by the Dozen" (see page 37).

She finds £5 goes nowhere.

"We're never quite sure how much the shopping is going to cost till we reach the cash register," she told

"It's usually £10 to £11 in the supermarket, and there's something needed at the local shops nearly every day"

This woman also makes other mothers' holiday trans-port problems pale into in-significance.

She told Kerry:

"With so many of us, we can't all travel together—so we pack off the six or seven oldest on a train before we leave Sydney by car and pick them up at the nearest station when we arrive.

and

Get Bethal Table





She met the Press in her stateroom when the liner Arcadia berthed in Fremantle, She made the sea younge to Australia for health reasons—she is recovering from pneumonia.

She was accompanied as lar as Gibraltar by her brother Sacheverell, then continued to Australia with her secretary. Australian Elizabeth Salter, and nurse, not once stirring from her cobia.

Tales of the Sitwell family have rocketed round the world, gathering drama as

We met the famous poet reclining on her bed with her head propped up on a cushion; not a sign of purple satin robes with Elizabethan college, but a scale black black collars, but a sober black long-sleeved dress and plain ted leather men's slippers.

Her imperious gestures were heightened by the fine, slim white hands with long, red-lacquered fingernalls, and four enormous aquamarine

me by my grandmother. I THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

mysell the fourth," she ex-plained.

To a whispered aside about Dame Edith's beauti-ful hands, Miss Salter whis-pered back that Dame Edith was very proud of them, She massages them regularly with cream, and always wears gloves when she goes out in the sun. out in the sun.

Dame Edith Sitwell is a little hard of hearing, but her fine, deep-set eyes miss nothing, and her long, aquiline nose is adept at aciffica our humbur sniffing out humbug.

Laugh with her and you will have a delighted response.

## Bad to worse

There is nothing Dame Edith likes better than to make one of her preposter-ous statements, and then to be taken seriously.

She will go from bad to worse with malicious glee, just to see how long you will continue to take her seri-

Dame Edith believes that one day Australian artists, in all spheres, will be in the forefront. The vitality and

son were two young artists whose work interested her. Dame Edith believes you

have to practise with words as you would practise at a

piano.
Aged nearly 76, she says

Aged nearly 76, she says she is still practising.

Question: "When you were about five years old, Dame Edith, you said you were going to be a genius when you grew up. Are you a genius?"

a genius?"

"Yes," she said simply.

"Dame Edith, in your poetry you often refer to negresses and dark-haired women. Is this some sort of symbolism relating to your early years?"

"You'll have to speak louder," said Dame Edith.
"I don't hear very well. The people next door had some renovations done and there was hammering and hammering going on and I hammering going on and I lost my hearing."

"Dame Edith, of what do negresses remind you?" This

question was louder, "Trees," she said tersely. And that was the end of

If she does not feel like answering a tricky question she simply says, "I don't think about it."

She loves her three cats.
"Miss Salter gave me my first cat, a cream one," she

"He was to be married to a dark-haired lady, but on being presented set up such a hissing and a spitting that the marriage was called off. Then I am afraid there was a scandal, and he went out with lots of other cats."

Leo was his name.

"But then he married, too," she said, "and I lost interest in him."

"First cousin"?

Dame Edith feels a close affinity with Queen Eliza-

Leo was his name. The second cat, a full Siamese, and a present from Nurse Farquhar, is a half-brother to Leo. His name is Shadow

Six weeks before Dame Edith sailed for Australia, Shadow proudly presented an unweaned waif kitten at her Hampstead flat. He was given a solid meal and are the lot.

He was christened Belaker, after one of her "Facade" characters. At the age of five Dame Edith used to wander round the grounds of "Renishaw," the immense Sitwell home near Sheffield, with a pea-

Dame Edith feels a close affinity with Queen Elizabeth I, born on the same date and at the same time of day. "She's a kind of first cousin," she said.

"Women were allowed to be learned in those days," she said. "Today they are only just being allowed to be learned again."

If she were allowed to choose which period she would like to live in she

DAME EDITH. She massages her hands with cream, and protects them from the sun.

would choose the time of Swinburne or Rossetti. Some of the points she

wished to make clear:

"I am not an eccentric, I am not an eccentra,
I am an individual.

"I do not go out looking
for my clothes. My clothes

find me. I can't wear other clothes. If I were to be seen in tweeds it would make people doubt the existence of God."

The half-hour of her interview rolled by to the tune of our constant squawks of laughter.

It was one of the most joyous interviews for a long time. Despite Dame Edith's overpowering dignity and formidable wit, she is a person with a most unterrifying

# HOLLYWOOD'S "WEIRD MOB"

# Basil Rathbone's autobiography of five decades among the stars

• The late Errol Flynn was "one of the most beautiful male animals I have ever met," writes British actor Basil Rathbone in his autobiography, a long book called "In and Out of Character."

BUT Flynn's greatest handicap was an inability to take himself or anyone else seriously, or anyone else seriously, says Rathbone, who rates the 'Tasmanian-born star well below Rudolph Valentino, John Gilbert, or Clark Gable as a top glamor-boy. Rathbone, whose career in the theatre, films, and TV has spanned five decades, appeared in three Warner Brothers' films with Flynn Rothers' films with Flynn

Brothers' films with Flynn in the 1930s.

"I don't think he had any ambition beyond 'living up' every moment of his life to the maximum of his physical capacity, and making money," Rathbone observes.

"He was monstrously lazy and self-indulgent, relying on a magnificent body to keep him going, and he had an in-

sidious flair for making trouble, mostly for himself. "I would say he was fond of me. It was always 'dear old Bazz' and he would flash that smile, defiant and cruel, but which had a tinge of affection in it. affection in it.

"We only crossed swords, never words, and he was generous and appreciative of my work. I liked him and he liked me."

Rathbone, although never a major star, was in constant demand as a leading man or character actor throughout his long Hollywood career and played opposite many of the great women of the screen, including Marlene Dietrich, Claudette Colbert, and Greta Garbo.

His memories of the shy, eccentric Swedish star are extremely sharp.

Rathbone and his wife, Ouida — to whom he has been married happily for 40 years — first met Garbo at a party in 1928 at Jack Gil-bert's Hollywood home,

bert's Hollywood home, where they lunched, played tennis, and swam. Six years later Rathbone was cast opposite Garbo in "Anna Karenina."

The first day on the set

Garbo greeted him as though they were utter strangers. "Never during the entire time of making the picture -some eight to ten weeks-did she give the slightest in-dication we had met before," Rathbone recalls.

"She remained alone in her dressing-room on the set and never talked with anyone."

On their last day on the set Rathbone approached Garbo with a photograph of



BASIL RATHBONE

herself in costume and asked her to autograph it as a memento of their work to-

"There was a moment's pause," he writes. "Then, without a movement, like a wax figure in Madame Tussaud's, she said, 'I never give picture.'
"I was both confused and

hurt, and try as I will I have never quite forgiven

her. Rathbone recounts an experience British novelist Aldous Huxley had with Garbo about the same time.

Summoned to the star's small, shuttered, un-Holly-woodish home, Huxley was surprised to find Garbo dressed "like a boy."

After an uncomfortable pause, Garbo suddenly told Huxley, "I want you to write me a story about St. Francis of Assisi." The startled writer asked,

"Do you wish to enact the part of St. Francis himself?" The Swedish star nodded She insisted on prescrib-ing for the alleged ailments of fellow actors. "She had a thermometer,

From GEORGE McGANN, in New York

"She had a thermometer, aspirin, cough drops, eyewash, iodine, and a Red Gross kit in a special bag that was always with her on the set," he recalls.

Marlene Dietrich's beauty "frightened me a little," Rathbone confesses.

He appeared with her and

Rathbone confesses.

He appeared with her and Charles Boyer in "The Garden of Allah," also filmed in the '30s.

"It's like looking at a great work of art or listening to a Brahms symphony,"

writes Rathbone.

writes Rathbone.

"There is someone behind all this beauty—who is she?
"I am not sure to this day that Marlene has ever escaped from the dream world I created about her, in spite of her warmth and friendliness—and her wonderful cooking. She is one of the best chefs in the world."

Rathbone was among the

Rathbone was among the magnificent cast assembled by producer Irving Thalberg on the M.G.M. Jot for the

on the M.G.M. lot for the film "Romeo and Juliet."
Norma Shearer (wife of Thalberg) and Leslie Howard played the principal roles, with John Barrymore as Mercutio, Sir Aubrey Smith as Capulet, Edna May Oliver as the nurse, and Rathbone as Tybalt.

Barrymore, with whom Rathbone shared the same dressing-room suite, was in

dressing-room suite, was in a drunken stupor much of the time, according to Rath-bone, and had to be made up and costumed lying down.

Barrymore was unable to utter his lines for one im-portant scene, but the direcportant scene, but the direc-tor decided to include the actor in a wordless duelling sequence with Leslie How-ard in order to keep the cameras rolling.

"Cameras were set, sound

was ready, principals and extras were in place when Barrymore suddenly drew his sword with a tremendous

flourish and hit Leslie a violent accidental blow on the head," writes Rathbone "Within seconds an enor-

mous pigeon's egg appeared on Leslie's head and we were dismissed for the day."

Rathbone carned his greatest fame and biggest pay cheques portraying Sherlock Holmes.

He grew thoroughly nek of the characterisation in the course of churning out 16 Holmes films and more than 200 weekly radio broadcasts between 1939 and 1946.
Rathbone was born in 1891 to a well-to-do English familie temporarily lions in the composition of the course of the course

1891 to a well-to-do English family temporarily living in South Africa.

His older cousin, Sir Frank Benson, as an actor-manager, gave young Basil his first opportunity with a tour of Britain in Shakespearian repertory.

World War 1 intervened and Rathbone served in France and won the Military Cross.

tary Cross.

After the war came more

After the war came more Shakespeare at Stratford-on-Avon and important roles opposite Mrs. Patrick Comp-bell and Constance Collier in London and Katherine Cornell in New York

In 1934 Rathbone went to Hollywood, where he re-mained for 12 years, devotmained for 12 years devot-ing all his spare time during the war to heading British War Relief, in which capac-ity he raised millions of dollars for his homeland.

# His great love

Since returning to New York in 1947 Rathbone has divided his endeavors divided his endeavors between the legitimate stage,

"my first and true love," and TV. Rathbone described TV as

Rathbone described TV as "a giant garbage truck devouring material each day of every week."

"There was little pleasure or pride in one's work in TV," he says.

"It was a meant of employment and a source of income. The pare was terrific and one was haunted by fears of inadequacy owing to time limitations for preparation and rehearuls.

"One would come home after a show and the family would be kind about it and eventually someone would."

would be kind about it and
eventually someone would
ask. How much did they
pay you for doing that?"

In the twilight of his long
and often distinguished
career as an actor, Rathbone
has been forced to perform
in TV commercials, hawking
cientettes linuar diet foods. cigarettes, liquor, diet foods, and life assurance, to ensure himself "exposure" to the public—and presumably to augment his income.

Rathbone is depressed about the present state of the London and Broadway theatre. "It has never in my lifetime been more imlovely and unloving," he says. He advocates Government theidies to alsowights and

subsidies to playwrights and others to raise the prevailing low standards.

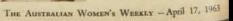


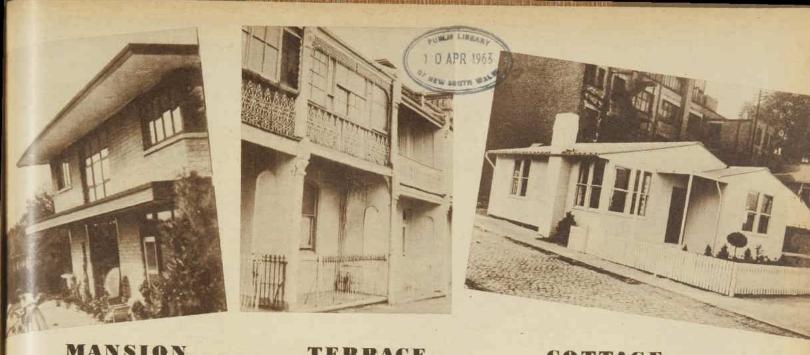


MARLENE DIETRICH ... "her beauty fright-ened me a little . . . it's like looking at a reat work of art or listening to Brahms."

GRETA GARBO (left), "I have never forgiven her (for her snubs and aloofness) ... she never talked to anyone . . . she was like a wax figure."

> CLAUDETTE COL-BERT (right), "She'd married a physician and imagined herself as at least a qualified nursing sister.'





MANSION . . .

TERRACE . . .

COTTAGE . . .

Whether the house you want is big or small or like the types shown above, it will probably be the biggest buy of your life. Here are some helpful pointers on

# How to shop for

ONE fine day you'll probably find a house on your shoppinglist. It may not be a very smart house, but it will be home - and it will probably be the biggest buy of your lifetime.

Shopping for such a costly commodity is a serious busi-

In the real-estate market there is no guarantee of attisfaction or your money

Unlike clothes or food, this is a purchase you may have to put up with for the rest of your life, so it pays

to shop carefully. Here are a few pointers to help you

make the right choice. Shop for a neighborhood

before you start shopping for

The right location is probably the most impor-tant point in judging your latter house. It will be soverned by how near are the things you want— schools for the children, your work, shopping centres, public transport, sporting lacilities, your church, also your friends.

Having selected the neighhorhood, visit the local coun-til to check on rates (they could be higher than you can afford each year) and any "injurious development"

"Injurious development"
planned in the area,
"Injurious development"
could include new railway
lines, road-widening schemes,
factory development, highdensity multi-storey apartment houses, hotels, motels,
and shatters and abattoirs.

Any of these might not only spoil your life in the neighborhood but would also lower the value of your house. In rare instances it might increase its value, but not its value as your home.

Smart shopping for a house includes finding one which you can resell, if need be, without loss.

• Protect yourself by con-sulting a licensed member of the Real Estate Institute. her in the neighborhood in

which you want to buy. These estate agents are licensed only after being vet-

ted. Check whether your agent is a member by telephoning the Real Estate Institute in your State.

Remember that the services and advice of your estate agent are free of charge. His fee is paid by the seller of the house. As he stands to make a commission from the sale, he may not point out all the disadvantages of the house.

These you must look for. Don't waste time inspecting houses you know you would never be happy living

• If you have doubts about a house's soundness or you plan any structural alter-ations, engage an architect or builder to make a survey

or builder to make a survey of it.

If the house was built before 1901 in New South Wales or Victoria, you may get an architectural survey done free of charge by the Royal Australian Institute of Architects (in Sydney) or (in Melbourne) the Royal Victorian Institute of Archi-

Otherwise, the cost of an architect's inspection usually depends on the time he spends. The minimum fee in N.S.W. is £3/3/- an hour.

The architect will give you an approximate estimate of renovation costs and will arrange for plumber's, buil-der's, and electrician's quotations — if they are

necessary. It is impossible to give general costs of structural alterations, but houses built before the 1920s are usually more expensive to renovate than the later bungalow-

type.

If you do not plan any alterations and the house seems to be fairly sound, here are a few items you can check without asking for any assistant helps.

professional help: Inspect woodwork for signs

in. You can usually tell if you will like living in a house the moment you step inside the door.

of borers or white ants. If buyer. In fact, most people end up buying the first house they see and like, no matter report, get a pest-exterminhow long they spend looking the owner or agent is unable to give you a termite report, get a pest-exterminating firm to inspect the premises and make a report. Minimum charge for this is £2/2/-.

is £2/2/-. The p The pest exterminator, after his inspection, will be able to comment on the state of the foundations and the

Look for dampness on walls and ceilings for evi-dence of a leaking roof or faulty walls.

Turn on taps to test water ressure. Weak pressure pressure. Weak pressure could point to an old, faulty

water system, Note the number of electrical power-points and the "health" of the electrical system. Many old houses need a completely new electrical wiring system—an

expensive item.

Visit the local council again to check on the main drains and sewerage systems There have been instances of main sewers running under-neath houses. To repair a breakdown, part of the house has had to be dismantled to get access to the sewer

 Having found the house you like—and can afford— don't waste time looking any further In the real-estate business,

a house in the hand is worth two in the bush. If you delay making an offer, you may lose the house to another at others.

Don't be influenced by

what your friends or rela-tives think about your choice. What suits them may not suit you, and vice versa. And YOU are to live in the house, not they. In this re-gard no one can judge its

gard no one can judge its merits better than you. When your offer has been accepted by the owner, it is advisable to pay a deposit of approximately ten per cent. of the total price to the agent as stakeholder or trustee on behalf of you and the owner.

the owner. Your receipt for deposit should in include the proviso "Subject to contract." This means that if for any reason you change your mind before the contracts have been drawn

contracts have been drawn up and exchanged you will get your deposit back.

(The deposit is regarded as an act of good faith that your offer is serious.)

However, at this stage, the owner is not legally bound to sell you the house. Nor are you legally bound to be a sell you the house. are you legally bound to buy

It is a gentleman's agree-ment. You must just trust that the deposit will dissuade the owner from accepting a higher offer from a different

While his solicitor is drawing up the contract, ask

## ---- By --CAROL HENTY

our solicitor to check the title of the property. If there is any doubt about the boundaries—or an easement or right-of-way—authorise him to have the place sur-

veyed.

When the contracts are exchanged, have the house

exchanged, have the house fully covered by insurance immediately.

Then follows the settlement of the sale, usually about six or eight weeks after the exchange. It is then you pay the balance of your purchase money and are handed the keys of your new home.

new home Don't forget that the prebuying a house cost m over and above the price you pay the owner.

A £3000 house would

cost you approximately an extra £108 by the time you

have bought it. Broken down, these costs (in N.S.W.) are:

Minimum registration fee, £2/10/-. Insurance premium,

£12/10/-. Termite report, £2/2/-

Stamp duty (this is based on a charge of 25/- per £100), £37/10/-. Solicitor's fees for investigation of title, £42/11/6, plus about £10/10/- for out-of-nocket expenses.

of-pocket expenses.



# Trix detergent goes further, washes better

You save money with Trix Detergent because Trix gives you concentrated cleaning power. One teaspoonful of Trix washes better than a tablespoonful of bulk detergent. So why buy watered-down bulk detergent? WATER IS CHEAPEST OUT OF THE TAP! Trix goes further and Trix washes better than those watered-down detergents. Buy Trix and prove that you save more because you use less.

Concentrated, non-foaming

ST651/63

# Slimming-true or false?

# A doctor discusses some facts and fancies about dieting established by the Sydney Hospital Medical Research Unit

# By WINIFRED MUNDAY

RECENT American come across such dedicated dieters. histories of fat men and women who, under strict medical supervision, have lasted from seven days to three weeks at a time, bing as much as a stone week in the first fort-

Repeated fasting was alworated as a safe and ffective method of losing right as early as 1912.)

a doctor at the Research Unit of dney Hospital warns that, is any other get-thin-quick arthod, the will-power of it patient is the key to

The Unit's investigations branches of mediits experiments sile total fasting started as "We don't run an obesity inic as such," explained the doctor. "If we did we'd too busy for research, and to increase staff with the rush.

cases of kidney failminated through the kid-ys are retained in the odstream and body fluids.

## Kidney failure

Current methods of treatut and the nature of the tarvation.

Kidney failure is no more walent in fat people than thin ones, but in treating people we have been able we the effects of total ing on their weight and holism, thus adding to knowledge of obesity simultaneously obtain-information that may the management of doctor told of a 25-

the man who had to lose the because of a heart on. He was admitted pital and for three as kept on a total lost about two stone. During the next two on a strict low-calorie man lost ten stone,"

After he left hospital he sted on 500 calories a day the months his calorie was stepped up a very low amount for idi a large man.

He had an exceptionally will and an intense a very seldom that we

"That is where total fastnat is where total rast-ing falls down. The result is psychologically good, but it does not establish an eating pattern which the patient can follow on his own.

"We can help people to an initial dramatic weight loss, but we can't go on hold-ing their hands all through their lives. The final answer lies with them.

"And the answer is not in sting but in long-term fasting but in long-to cutting-down of calories.

# Slow is best

"I'm sorry not to sound enthusiastic about the permanent success of fasting, but people get fat slowly— often over several years— and the only way to lasting weight loss is, in my opinion, to lose it equally slowly."

Although total fasting has been tried at the Sydney Hospital Research Unit for five years, few of the weight losses have been permanent, because fasting is a method which cannot be followed through once a subject has left the hospital.

It must be done under strict medical supervision. Even one-day fasts by individuals in their own homes are not advised.

"So little is still known about obesity," explained the doctor, "that even the experts We don't know

exactly, for instance, why a person on a complete fast loses all desire for food after the first two days, but a per-son on a 500-calorie diet may be hungry all the

"We discovered that a patient loses not only the desire to eat during a fast but also the desire to drink. We have had to insist that patients drink four pints water a day to keep the kid-neys functioning properly. Less water may be adequate; four pints is a liberal allow-

"We also discovered that "We also discovered that as soon as our subjects started eating again, water was more readily retained in the body and they put on weight. Even with partial feeding — such as carbohydrate in the form of a such as carbohydrate with the sound of the such as some seven solution. sugar syrup solution — patients showed little or no sign of weight loss for the first week.

"During fasts patients were given vitamins and minerals in the form of pills and tablets."

Although this particular section of the Research Unit is primarily concerned with investigations into kidney diseases, its experiments have also confirmed some of the facts and dispelled some of the fancies about obesity and dieting.

Here are some of them:

needs about 1200 calories, A normal diet ranges from 2000 to 4000 calories a day, according to build, type of job, and amount of exercise

can be burned up completely, but protein can leave a resi-due which is excreted through the kidneys. This residue, if not excreted, can build up poisons in the blood-

• The body needs carbohydrates, fats, and protein to be healthy.

It is important to maintain an adequate protein in-take—40 grammes or more per day—which is 160 calories. Make up the rest of the calories from either fat or carbohydrate. In order to avoid deficiencies of an essential dietary component, it is wise to have as wide a variety of good foods as pos-

To keep a correct check it is important to know the calorific value of each food.

# Fad diets

The doctor at the Research Unit does not recommend fad diets, such as those allowing big quantities of fat while cutting out carbo-hydrate and liquids, or those based on just one or two

• A person of, say, 11 They cannot be continued stone, even if lying in bed, indefinitely and do not set a

pattern of eating for the fature—the key to main-taining weight loss.

• The body needs plenty of fresh fruit, vegetables, meat, eggs, and cheese, but it doesn't matter if occasion-ally a day is spent in eating more than a normal amount of carbohydrate in the form of cakes or puddings, as long as this is not a regular habit.

• Appetite depressants in the form of pills do not help to establish a sensible pattern of eating, but in the early stages of dieting they can help a dieter who has little or no will-power. They should never be used unless prescribed by a doctor.

• Weight can vary up to 2lb. or more from day to day according to the amount of water the body is losing or retaining. This is a good argument against daily weighing, as weight increase can discourage a slimmer. Weigh no more than once a

• Complete starvation means loss of fat, but also of pro-tein and water, which is un-desirable. It can lead to liver complaints and wasting of muscle.

No one yet knows how long a person can starve and stay alive. Dogs can be starved to half their original weight and survive, but it is thought that a person of normal weight could not stand more than a 25 per cent, loss in this way.

• It may be dangerous for people over 50 to attempt fasting, as the body doesn't like sudden changes -it needs time to adjust.

• Dehydration diets (i.e., restricting the amount of liquid taken) may encourage a dieter psychologically, but the initial startling weight loss is not permanent, nor is it medically desirable. Sometimes a loss of 10lb, in a week may be 5lb. lost in only 5th in actual

• The surest and safest way of dieting is to get the weight off as slowly as it was put on-by cutting amounts food eaten by a third (or even a half) rather than restricting any particular food.

An ideal weight loss is one pound a week (almost 4 stone in 12 months), which allows the skin and body to

again the doctor Once

Many find it just as hardand disappointing-to lose only a pound a week, and they give up dieting.

• It is important to eat meals regularly. It is not good to skip breakfast and lunch and eat a large meal at night.

Overloading the body with a mass of food at night, when it is least active, is less effective for losing weight than eating three small meals which will be burned up during the day while working or playing.

 Only about one case of obesity in 1000 is due to glandular disorder. Almost all are due to eating too much.

 A certain amount of exercise—walking, digging, or playing sports—will help to tone sagging muscles, but it will not help the dieter if it increases appetite and causes him to eat more.

## Exercise

Exercise will not help much in actually losing weight. A one-mile walk burns up only 100 calories (equivalent of a slice of bread).

 A calorie-counting diet cannot fail if the dieter is cannot fail if the dieter is scrupulously honest with himself, counting not only the calories in meals but in every scrap of food—potato crisp, chocolate, or glass of lemonade — c o n s u m e d between meals. Many dieters are discouraged if they fail to lose weight more rapidly than can be expected.

· If you are five per cent overweight you need not worry from a medical viewpoint, but if you are 10 to 15 per cent, above normal weight it's time to control -and lose-it.

· A long-term project is the only lasting way to lose weight, and the dieter must expect to be hungry at times. more than he needs to lose

Understanding and assistance from family and friends is helpful to a successful programme. Beware of friends who know you are on a diet and yet serve large helpings. It is common sense to refuse, not bad manners.

Prophylaxis is an importadapt itself to the changed ant aspect of the control of any disorder. If you tend to obesity, nip it in the bud bestresses that will-power is as fore you are grossly over-important in losing weight weight, when weight reduc-slowly as in crash diets, ing becomes a real problem.

VVD (HIVS AVERAGE

This table lists satisfactory weights for those over 21 (undressed). Light or heavy build doesn't matter too much, as the difference is probably only two or three pounds either way,

ways of arriving at an average weight for height and age, but height and age, but the Medical Unit doctor suggests that this table is a fair guide; table is a fair guide; that, in order to keep healthy, weight should decrease gradually with increasing age.

Your ideal weight is possibly what you weighed at the age of 25. If, over the years, it has increased, then you should aim to take off the extra pounds.

WOMEN		MEN	
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
4' 9" 4' 10" 5' 0" 5' 1" 5' 2" 5' 3" 5' 5" 5' 5" 5' 6" 5' 7" 5' 8"	7st. 12lb. 8st. 8st. 2lb. 8st. 4lb. 8st. 6lb. 8st. 13lb. 9st. 2lb. 9st. 10lb. 10st. 10st. 4lb. 10st. 8lb.	5' 2" 5' 3" 5' 4" 5' 5" 5' 6" 5' 7" 5' 8" 5' 9" 5' 10" 5' 11" 6' 0" 6' 1" 6' 2"	8st. 11lb. 9st. 9st. 4lb, 9st. 8lb. 9st. 12lb. 10st. 2lb. 10st. 10lb. 11st. 11b. 11st. 7lb. 11st. 13lb. 12st. 5lb. 12st. 10lb.

M AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHERLY - April 17, 1963











Medic

MEDICATED VAPOUR











# Your pattern for pushbutton living

The pattern on this page shows you the latest in the brings you modern living at its push-button best in a that is unique in the world—guaranteeing to increasing range of Pressure Pak Brand Products designed to bring you more comfortable living.

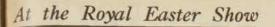
When buying aerosol products, look for the name PRESSURE \*PAK, because this is the symbol of perfection in formula and quality in manufacture that

wide range of household products.

From valves to contents, all Pressure Pak Products are manufactured, assembled and packed in the modern Samuel Taylor plant-an absolute degree of control

highest quality standards that have made Pressure \*Pak Products the market leaders in aerosols sold in this country. For modern living at its push-button best choose Pressure Pak Products.

**ONLY GENUINE** 



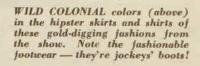
# WOOL LEADS FASHION PARADE

There's a fashion parade with a difference at this year's Royal Easter Show. Wool is the star, and the fashions are part of several gay song-and-dance routines arranged and directed by the Wyatt sisters, Pamela and Yvonne, for the Australian Wool Bureau.

Models show the clothes as they sing and dance—even a Scottish jig!

There are six shows a day in the Wool Pavilion, with one extra on Easter Saturday and Easter Monday.





EVENING CLOTHES (left) in the show include a slim wool crepe sheath with a floating toga-type stole; a strapless basket-weave sheath with centre-split skirt, topped by a matching cape banded in ostrich feathers; and a two-piece wool jersey dress with a floar-length theatre coat of plaid. The hood is fringed to match the dress.

Pictures by staff photographer Adelie Hurley

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

# Most babies are born ...



# except those who come by stork of course!

But however they arrive babies need the gentle care and protection that mothers can give them with the help of soothing 'Savlon' Antiseptic Cream, their protection against nappy rash. 'Savlon' gives cool, soothing relief from skin irritations, too.



3'9 and 6'6 tube from your family chemist



# 'Savlon'

MEDICATED POWDER

4/9 and 8/- a flask

### 'Savlon' ANTISEPTIC LIQUID

The most modern antiseptic all first aid. Pleasantly perfum 'Saylon' Antiseptic Liquid does sting or stain, and is harml even to the tenderest skin.

3/3 and 5/6





Page 10

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND LIMITED

# Yang Coles' SOC

"ELAINE," Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Fairfax's beautiful old home at Double Bay, will be the setting for a delightful dinner dance Mr. and Mn. Fairfax are giving in honor of their son John on April 16.

The one-time downstairs drawing-room with its lovely Adam fireplace), now used as a rumpus room, will be cleared for dancing, and dinner will be served in a marquee in the garden.

John is an old Geelong Grammarian, and lots of his Victorian friends are coming up for the party.

or the party. They include Melburnians Amanda and Anthony Grage, Virginia Docker, John Bing, Edwina Avery, and Deidre Griffiths, and Evan Newcomen, of "The Camp," Ensay, and Alistair Bayles, of "Chatsworth Park," Tabilk.

Park," Tabilk.

"Elaine" will be en fete again on July 23, when Mr. and Mrs. Fairfax entertain there after the marriage of their elder daughter, Sally, to young Australian diplomat Geoffrey White at St. Mark's Church, Darling Point,

Sally, who is flying home this month after trousseau shopping in London, met Geoffrey last year in Canada, where he is Third Secretary at the Australian High Commission in Ottawa.

They were introduced by Mr. Ross Tol-

sion in Ottawa.

They were introduced by Mr. Ross Tolmie (a Canadian Rhodes scholar who was
at Oxford with Sally's father) and his wife,
with whom Sally was staying in Ottawa.

Incidentally, although they haven't been
in touch since their boyhood, Sally's father
and Geoffrey's father, Mr. Geoffrey White,
of Perth, were at school together at Geelong
Grammar School.

SENHORA EDMUNDO RADWANSKI, Madame Jean Grenier, Mrs. Jack Miller, Mrs. David Stevenson, Mrs. Laurence Merson, Signora Franca Taglietti, Robin Root, Ann Woodruff, Robin Knights, and Barbara Belton will be Canberra's and Barbara Belton will be Canberra's "top ten" amateur mannequins at the cocktail party and dress parade of imported gowns and furs at the American Embassy on April 26. They'll make grand-manner entrances, sweeping down the staircase into the black-and-white-tiled entrance hallway at the Embassy before parading in the reception rooms. The function, which will be attended by three hundred guests, is being arranged by a committee, headed by Mrs. W. H. Harrington, to raise funds for the A.C.T. Navy League's special project at the moment—the building of a Sea Cadet Depot on the new Canberra Lakes. at the moment—the building of a Sea Cadet Depot on the new Canberra Lakes.

MRS. DUGALD MUNRO and Mrs. Bil MRS. DUGALD MUNRO and Mrs. Em. Maxwell will attend Jan Henry at he marriage to Frank Moore, of "Hillsted," Moree, at St. Joseph's Church, Edge-tiff, and April 18. It's to be a small wedding, and after the ceremony Jan's parenta, Mr. Douglas Henry and Mrs. Joan Henry, will entertain relatives and young friends of the bridal couple at the Royal Sydney Gol Club. Frank is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Moore, of "Moorlands," Moree.

SOME wonderful links with the early day of the colony will be on view at the International Exhibition of Furnium and Furnishings, which the Hon. Catherine Sidney will open at Beard Watson's Gallen on April 16, to aid the St. John Ambulance Brigade. Mrs. Norman Jenkyn, preudent of the Headquarters Auxiliary, which is arranging the function, says the treasure will include a silver tea service brought in Australia by John Macarthur, and also a pair of his spectacles. They're being lent by Major-General and Mrs. Denni Macarthur-Onslow, of "Mt. Gilead," Campbelltown, Also of special interest will be the rosewood circular dining table so toan from Mrs. Allan Williams, of Killara It belonged to the Rev. Samuel Massden. loan from Mrs. Allan Williams, of Killa It belonged to the Rev. Samuel Marsd Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Wentworth are p viding a pearl-studded enamel watch who was originally owned by William Charwentworth, and Mr. Harry See is lead autographed photographs of the late K. George V and Queen Mary. They we presented to his father, the late Str Jo See, who was Premier of New South Wawhen the Royal couple visited Australia 1901 as the Duke and Duchess of York.

I HEAR from Mr. Ross Field that eight teams will vie for laurels at the County Polo Club's tournament at Warwick Farm on April 17, 18, 19, and 21. Play on the final day will be between selected New South Wales teams playing in matches against New Zealand and Goondiwindi.

MICHAEL LEITH are the names chosen by Mr. and Mrs. Ewen Downie, of "Kindamindy," Deniliquin, for their second son, who was born recently at the Mercy Hospital in Melbourne.





ABOVE: Mr. Lynton Gooden, of "Arrambee," Narrandera, and his bride, formethe Miss Sandra Whitehead, of "Arramolgen," Miss Sandra Whitehead, of "Arramolgen, bundure, with chief bridesmaid Miss Sandra Bowler, at the reception at the Murranbidgee Club, Narrandera, after their marriage at St. Met's Catholic Church. The wedding was attended by 250 guests.

AT LEFT: Smiles from Mr. Richard Cosens and his bride, formerly Miss Toni Taylor, leaving St. Michael's Church, Vaucluse, for reception given by the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Taylor, of "Murrawolge, Wagga, at the Wentworth Hotel. The bride groom is the son of Mrs. C. W. Cosens, of Beauty Point, and the late Mr. Cosens.



KEEN spectators at the cattle judging at the Royal Enter Show were Poll Hereford funciers Mr. and Mrs. Campbell Jaquet, of "Pimpampa," Rowena.



ABOVE: From left, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Meares, of "Bogabigal," Forbes, Mr. and Mrs. David White, of "Hevilah," Mudgee, and Melbourne visitor Miss Ann Pennington at the cocktoil party given by the president of the Royal Agricultural Society, Mr. Strath Playfair, and his wife for the Royal Show Art Competition awards.

AT RIGHT: Dr. and Mrs. Hugh Pearson (couple on the left) chatting with Dr. and Mrs. Ian Potts at the cocktail party given by the Sydney Hospitallers at Princes to celebrate the opening of Sydney Hospital's Refresher Week.





ABOVE: From left, Miss Mary Emery, Mrs. John McFadden, Mr. John Milne, and Mrs. George Maxwell chatting with Chief Steward Mr. Kelly Vickery, of "Nandescur," Boggabri, after judging nonice events in the Royal Show dressage tests, which were held in Centennial Park.





# SMITHS\* beauty is dial-deep

# ... inside is all precision SMITHS\* put beauty where it belongs—on the

outside to adorn your lounge, bedroom, kitchen anywhere. They also put precision where it counts-on the inside, to keep time with time. SMITHS\* electric clocks NEVER need regulating.



CALLRISE

SMITHS\* modern electric starm in a 5" white case with ultra-smart gold, black and white dial only 89/-.



COLOURAMA

A SMITHS\* 8" white wall clock with a wide colour band chaice of primrose, dresden blue, mist green, flame red. Electric with sweep second hand or as spring wound 8-day. Either at £5.17.6.



DULCET

A SMITHS\* all-purpose wall clock in white, red, yellow or blue with white dial or white with black dial. Fully enclosed. Electric, 105/or "pull-cord" wound 30-hour at enly 65/-.



DUAL PURPOSE!

A stop watch that tells the time—ideal for the sports-man, young athlete, schoolboy or nurse. Ask for SMITHS\* Y.154, only 65/-.



TELEPHONE or EGG TIMER

First in Australia!—by SMITHS\* of course. Saves time and money for the executive or busy house-wife. Dial shows exact time and bell warns approach of each 3 minutes, only 49/-





instrument makers to the world

AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA

TRADE ENQUIRIES: S. SMITH & SONS (AUST.) PTY. LTD., BOX 4911, G.P.O., SYDNEY



FATHER

"He says once you try sail you'll never be happy with power."



"NOT a good party. I didn't get my present's worth."

# seems to

tourists visited the Snowy Mountains scheme last year, and I don't think the Authority's spokesmen are overoptimistic when they predict that the number will soon rise to 100,000 per year.

Most of the customers on Most of the customers on the two-day car convoy which occupied part of my week's holiday seemed satis-fied. Gertainly our carload

The Snowy Mountains Authority doesn't actually forbid you to inspect the sights under your own steam, but it does its best to urge you into the tourist buses or the car convoys.

"People do see it on their own," said one of our guides, with scorn, "but most don't know what they're looking at."

The word "convoy" had suggested to me a bumper-to-bumper progress, but we whizzed round the winding mountain roads in comfort, 20 to 50 yards apart, pouring out at intervals to look and to be told.

Perhaps I should be honest and mention that I wasn't at the wheel. But, like most licence-holders, I give the road nearly as much attention as the driver does.

THE guides who piloted us to Island Bend, Guthega, Lake Eucumbene, Happy Jack's, Tumut Ponds, and Cabramurra knew their job.

They explained clearly, and with as much enthusiasm as if telling the story for the first time, why the Authority has been beavering away for the past 13 years.

"Some of you may have some technical knowledge and others may not," said our man one day, "but I will use the simplest

The simplicity is advisable. Although our group showed an admirable willingness to absorb facts, some started a little behind the ball. "What's that 3180 feet mean?" one woman muttered to her friend at a reservoir. "I think it's the height above sea-level," the other answered. "Oh," said the first, sounding relieved, "I thought it was the depth of the water."

YOU can't help noticing two things about the men who guide parties round the Snowy. One is that they say "We," meaning the Authority, their employers, with real pride.

\*

The other is their stress on the fact that, by means of the tourist facilities, taxpayers can see how their money is spent.

As it had never occurred to me to ques to the said lever occurred to me to ques-tion that the Snowy scheme was a Good Thing, this surprised me slightly. But I cannot be said to be a thoughtful taxpayer. I am always so foolishly grateful to receive a refund that I never grizzle about what has happened to the rest.



THE controversy about the proposed engineering work near Kosciusko summit is a very live issue in the area.

Listening to an S.M.A. spokesman, I was convinced that the work was essential and that the Kosciusko State Park Trust had adopted an unreasonable viewpoint over the disturbance to its primitive area.

But a couple of days later, after a drive to the Summit, I met a young Trust em-ployee who swayed me to the opposite view.

I was buying the Trust's pamphlet about the Park and the subject

"Oh, it's such a shame," said the young man, "It isn't the reservoir we mind, it's the way the aqueducts will scar the moun-tain. It will never revegetate, not in this climate.

tain. It will never revegetate, not in this climate.

"Why," he added earnestly, "even the road spoils the mountain, but we can't help that. It was made in 1909 and the Trust wasn't formed till 1944."

Maybe that viewpoint seems a bit exaggerated, but it is by what Arnold Bennett called the "passionate few" that heritages are preserved. Bennett was talking about literature, but the "passionate few" exist in many fields.

Still, I cannot really be sorry that the road is there. If it were not for that narrow track winding through the eerie, stonespecked summer landscape I might never have looked down from the top of Australia to ranges below.

have looked down from the op-to ranges below.

The Alpine flowers were dead, but you could picture the expanse of color there must have been a month before. We were just in time to travel the road before it was closed for the winter, and two days later, flying back from Melbourne, I saw the first thin covering of snow on the peaks.

ND a postscript after travelling the A ND a posseript and Alpine Way from Jindabyne to Khancoban.

Some names have melody. And some not beautiful.

an strangely touch.
"Dead Horse Gap,"
"Grey Mare Can strangely touch the heart. Like "Tom Groggins,"

Range," plain, simple names Given by men about their daily work; labels, no more,

Talked of round campfires, handed down the years,

While many a winter snow has capped the peaks And summer flowers have bloomed and

died away, To bloom again on graves where lie

perhaps Bushmen who wrote their poetry in

The worlds
First Instant
sweet!

STILL A FAMILY FAVOURITE

DELICIOUS

UNKET

FLAVOURS (AND PLAIN) Pineapple Strawberry Raspberry Cherry Almond

NO COOKING . . . NO BEATING

Junket, being a milk-based food contains all the goodness a milk . . . a variety of nutrient necessary for a balance an attractive form.

TABLETS



# orth Reporting

A FTER a nine-year battle against inopposition, difference, lack of funds, and illhealth, four women, all over 60, have won the first round of their fight to establish their church at Umina, N.S.W.

Rev. Ian Davidson, Presbyterian minister at Woy, three miles away, has told them that church authorities and the local council have approved the building plans.



Mrs. Pearl Foster

When we heard the news we danced a jig," said Mrs. Mary Pickering. "The land and for, and we've got £1300 to get the shell be building up. We have organ and a piano. We haven't enough by yet to line the build-

and buy seats, carpets, it, baptismal font, and for the kitchen at the back. But we're not disheart-med at all.

"We will have our church, even if we have to sit on the floor for a while."

Behind this elation is a sory of a long hard struggle to raise the money—often in halfpennies and pennies.



Mrs. Lurleen Johnston

Mrs. Pickering, Miss May Boyle, Mrs. Pearl Foster, and Mrs. Lurleen Johnston told us about some of their

Mrs. Johnston, her leg in plaster from knee to ankle from an operation, said the journey from Umina to the Bearest Presbyterian church

Woy Woy was too far.
"We could have reached Ettalong, in the opposite direction, by bus," she said, but would have needed a laxi back. So by running remains—what to church. Favorite deposit on a £400 block of far is St. Enoch's.



Mrs. Mary Pickering with Rev. Ian Davidson at the Umina church site.

land and paid it off in two

For the next seven years For the next seven years the four women organised street stalls. They made items like dolls' dresses (2/each for cotton, 5/- for nvlon) and toy animals (from 2/6 each), and sold plants for 1/- each.

"We couldn't hold indoor functions," explained Mrs. Johnston. "We couldn't afford to hire premises."



Miss May Boyle

But as the money grew so did the problems.
Church authorities felt they should sell the land and give the proceeds to the

and give the proceeds to the Woy Woy church.
One by one, those who had helped them dropped out of the fund-raising, convinced it was a losing battle.
Mr. Davidson told us: "The ladies and I were very tough with each other at first, but out of our toughness has grown mutual respect and liking."
"We had very hittle sup-

"We had very little sup-port from church members at first," said Mrs. Foster. offered to pay for the coment path and another has promised to pay for building the wall in front of the church."

The four women will con-tinue with their street stalls and have staked their claim to a High Street "pitch" for every holiday weekend in 1964. "Visitors come with

money on holiday week-ends," explained Mrs. Foster, "and are prepared to spend it."

The foundations are about to be laid. One problem remains—what to call the church. Favorite name so

"OF course antique chairs are uncomfortable," he said. "The comfortable ones are worn out."

Snow with the cappucino

ADI ZIMMEREBNER ADI ZIMMEREBNER and Pierre Fantl have a coffee lounge at North-bridge, N.S.W., which has become a rendezvous for skiers nostalgic about the snow and their favorite

Well known in the Australian skiing fraternity, Adi and Pierre grew up to-gether in Austria and both graduated from a hotel-management school in Bad-

Hofgastein, Both could ski before they

Both could ski before they could walk.

Adi has been in the Austrian junior national team, won 16 trophies, and taught many famous people, including Princess Irene of Holland and Prince Raimondo Orsini. He has also skied with Princess Soraya.

At 17 Pierre was the

At 17 Pierre was the youngest graduate from the

hotel-management school.

He has worked in some of the world's best-known hotels and restaurants.

Adi and Pierre speak English, French, Dutch, Lellan, and Swedich as well

English, French, Dutch, Italian, and Swedish, as well as German.

Covering three walls in their coffee lounge are murals of snow scenes in Australia, Switzerland, and Australia. Ski films are shown regularly during the year.

## Comfort for distressed

MEMBERS of Sydney's Prince Henry Hospital Trained Nurses' Association have launched a £15,000 appeal for an all-denominations chapel to be built in the hospital grounds at Little Bay, N.S.W.

Association president Mrs. P. C. Cordia, a former nurse at the hospital, said the idea arose when members wanted to erect a war memorial to

their nurses.

"We hit on the idea of the chapel," she said, "because all of us, in our years of nursing, have wished we could do more to comfort the discreted friends and

the distressed friends and relations of patients.
"They so often have to wait forlornly in corridors."
Mrs. Cordia, who is the daughter of the N.S.W.

Mrs. Cordia, who is the daughter of the N.S.W. Premier, Mr. Heffron, said a large stone cross dominating the west wall of the chapel would be the War Memorial. The cross will be of stones from the old hospital Gate House, demolished this year. The chapel fund is now more than £2000, "It will be called the Coast Chapel," said Mrs. Cordia, "because the hospital was the Coast Hospital before it was renamed in honor of the Duke of Gloucester."

SOMEONE on our staff is always on a diet, and the latest (a mother of two) quotes this from her daugh-ter: "You're not fat, Mum. You're just lady-sized"



PIERRE FANTL (left) and Adi Zimmerebner in their coffee lounge.

WEEK:

# The whole truth...

...about Elisabeth Taylor and Frank Sinatra





# By HEDDA HOPPER

Begin "The Whole Truth and Nothing But," the fascinating autobiography of famous film columnist

Hedda Hopper: In next issue's first instalment she tells all about Elizabeth Taylor and Frank

In "The Whole Truth" about Elizabeth Taylor (whom she has known since "National Velvet" days), Hedda discusses

Liz's marriages and romances.
Of Frank Sinatra (whom she likes, and who sends her flowers for Christmas and Mother's Day) she says: "He isn't the man he is sometimes painted to be—the brandy drinker who shrugs off advice."

# Royal wedding

You'll want to keep this charming six-page preview of Princess Alexandra's wedding soon in Westminster Abbey. There are wonderful color pictures of the beautiful Royal bride-to-be.



# Sweet and savory rice recipes

See 32 ways-from our Leila Howard Test Kitchen - to serve rice . . . hot or cold, sweet or savory, as a main dish or a featured ingredient. There are 12 savory dishes and 20 desserts.

## Teenagers' Weekly . . .

A special color feature tells girls how to make four chic little protectors to keep their hair pretty in wind and rain, in evening breezes, in the shower, and even when sleeping.

Page 13



# elevision

# A look at the teenage shows

By DAWN JAMES

 Sydney's television weekend is lightly peppered with teenage shows. There's one on each channel: you can keep a "Saturday Date" with Jimmy Hannan, "Sing Sing Sing" with Johnny O'Keefe, or join the crowd in Studio 22 for "The Bryan Davies Show."

THANCES are, though, that you won't watch all three. Each how seems designed to stract a vastly different

Certainly the youngest (in appeal) is "Saturday Date" ICN9, Saturdays, 3.30 pm.). Compere Jimmy innan—who charms the bendgers' mothers on the dytime quiz "Say When"—alls if a "visual hit parade," when it is a nice, kind description.

Gee, it's got all the hit And some guest But the screen is a blur of the young in the studio audihey are an important of the show and fascinating, so serious tent). It's all pure "Bandstand," as ment) and" was years ago. Henderson and his ave leapt ahead since sys. So perhaps it is intrast—but I can't cling that "Saturday over-simplified.

like to see more interest. Some teen-ashion parades, for c, or interviews with from other coun-lessons in the latest craze, or something the show an identity

show with bounce-is "Sing Sing Sing" Fridays, 7.30 p.m.). ally very loud.

And while I appreciate the studio audience is loving itself, surely their

and squalls could be muted?)

If you like bounce, the endless succession of guitarendless succession of guitar-strummers and undulating singers is great. Compere Johnny O'Keefe is the bounciest of the lot; you may like him or you may loathe him, but you can't ignore him. Mr. O'Keefe is a showman from top to toe. And after an illness he's making a praiseworthy comeback. There's just one

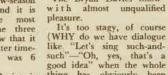
And after an illness he's making a praiseworthy comeback. There's just one thing; on the show I do wish he would pay more attention to the camera.

Right now he looks to the Right now he looks to the left of him and he looks to the right of him—but the camera is in front of him, and Mr. O'Keefe spends most of his time ignoring it. Apart from the fact that I feel I'm missing something (what's going on at the judge). I foul left out thing (what's going on at the side?), I feel left out. Please, look my way,

Please, look my way, J. O'K! "The Bryan Davies Show" (Saturdays, 7.30 p.m.) has just begun its new-season series on ABN2, and it is series on ADIX, and it is unquestionably the most sophisticated of the three shows, especially now that it has jumped into a later time-slot (last year it was 6

At 18, Bryan Davies is startlingly self-possessed. So he is surely able to carry more of his show without the constant "help" of Neil

I know Mr. Williams is the prop-and-stay and I've heard all the light-hearted cracks they make about Neil - trying - to - take -over-the-show The trouble



pleasure.

It's too stagy, of course (WHY do we have dialogue like "Let's sing such-and-such"—"Oh, yes, that's a good idea" when the whole thing has obviously been carefully rehearsed). But it is a relaxing hour of enter-tainment. tainment.

he is rather too noticeable.

For all that, I watched "The Bryan Davies Show"

ABN2 presentation announcer Martin Royal is always so smooth and polished. He rarely falls from grace, but when he does it's

with a resounding clunk.

I was moved to give a low
moan of horror recently
when Mr. Royal was announcing the evening's programmes.

grammes.

"And now," he said with a happy smile, "for Monday night on the telly . "
No, no, NO. "Telly" is an English term for television. It is just fine in England, in Australia it is both out-of-place and, I think, oddly disharania paraging.

So you won't use it again, will you - Martie?

\* DURING last week's "Perry Mason" (TCN9, Tuesdays, 8:30 p.m.) a witness was being grilled in court: How did he find out that a 10,000-dollar art object was really a worthless 50-dollar copy? "Well," said the witness,

"it was just by happenstance

Not having happened on happenstance before I

CN9 has landed the jazz scoop of the year for Easter Saturday, April 13, at 7.30 p.m. It's the "BP Super Show" - with Louis Armstrong and his All Stars.

From Melbourne, MARGARET BERKELEY reports that 600 people crammed into GTV9's Studio 1 to watch the show being taped and to provide a wildly enthusiastic audience for "that little Arabian boy Satchmo" (which is the way the world's greatest living jazz musician described himself).

He was in top form, relaxed, and much younger-oking at 63 than anyone has a right to expect. And

what a showman!

The show is straightforward and filled with the sometimes joyous, sometimes mournful sound of jazz. And it's filled, too, with the extraordinary personality of Satchmo himself as he gives with numbers like "That's Jazz," "High Society Calypso," "Blueberry Hill," and "Mac the Knife.'

is that Neil just about does; checked with Webster's Dictionary. It's a colloquialism, describes a happening-due-tocircumstances, and combines

circumstances, and combines the two words.

I have been thinking fondly about "happenstance" ever since, It's such a beauti-ful word, and—what's more— similar word combinations offer such time-saving possi-bilities. bilities.

Like "oooh, I'm very slision this morning" (sleepy-due-to-television) or "are you (slimmer - due - to-

Some day we may all be jabbering in a brand-new language, just by happen-stance.

## \*\*\*\*\*\* New Film \*\*\*\*\*\*

### \*\* THE COURTSHIP OF EDDIE'S FATHER

Women will love this film. It's a frankly sentimental story of a widower (Glenn Ford) who is trying to bring up his six-year-old son in a lush New York apart-ment. And there are plenty of women who'd love to marry him and be a mother to his little boy.

Shirley Jones is the downsto-earth blond divorcee to-earth blond divorcee across the hall, Stella Stevens is a vapid but entrancing redhead striving to acquire poise, and Dina Merrill is the high-fashion career girl whose pancake make-up never moves an inch, P.B.-Liberty, Sydney.

I In a word . . . SYRUPY.

READ "TY TIMES" FOR FULL WEEK'S PROGRAMMES

DE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

EN CASEY MEETS BART MAVERICK, Two of

del Casey Meets Bart Maverick. Two of loday's TV stars—Dr. Casey (Vincent Edwards, right) and Mr. Maverick (Jack Kelly) — were imaggling young actors in 1955. Then they both appeared in a thriller called "The Night Holds Terror." Jack is the goodie and Vince is the obso-baddie and this (fascinating) film will be TCN9's Monday Movie on April 15 at 9 p.m.





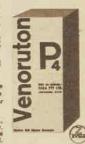
Why suffer needlessly? Don't delay-start right in on a Venoruton P4 course now and avoid later serious and painful varicose conditions. Venoruton P4 can help you whether you are in the "pre-varicose state" or a long-standing sufferer from varicose veins. Regain now your priceless health and vitality. See your family chemist today!

# enoruton

SUSTAINED TREATMENT VITAL FOR LASTING BENEFITS

Available in a handy purse size for use anywhere (e.g., your mid-day meal in lown). Also in larger economy sizes for home use.

From the Medical Research Laboratories of Zyma, Switzerland. Distributor for Australia, Sera Pty. Limited. Note: Varamenid and Venoruton P4 are the registered trade marks of Zyma, Switzerland.



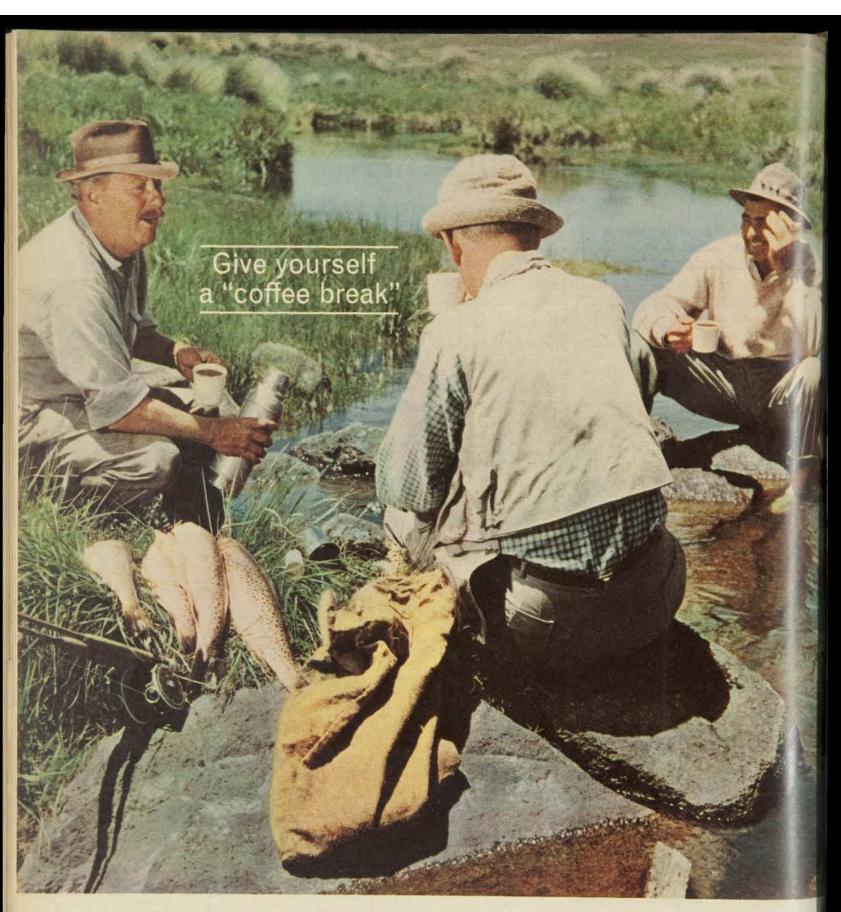
slenderella peels inches off your waist, tummy, hips, thighs

Reduce while you relax with Inveliest women Slenderelia with improve your posture, restore your first of beauty You'll tangle and glow from head to the You'll

Phone or call for FREE demonstra

AIR CONDITIONED SALON:

181 Elizabeth Street, SYDNEY PHONES: 61 4983, 61 5288.



Nothing in the world like the rousing good taste of coffee

Coffee is mighty good company — and it makes you better company. A "Coffee-break" cheers you up. Gives you a little extra get-up-and-go. And see how you spark to the

hearty, rich taste of coffee! Enjoy coffee at mealtimes! Out-of-doors! Relax over coffee at your favourite restaurant. For lively satisfaction nothing else comes close.



THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHEKEY - April 17, 198





# National Library of Australia

Page 18

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY



# HE FOUR HAPPY **NELSONS**

THE NELSONS—Ozzie and Harriet (below) with their sons, Dave (top left) and Ricky—are a closely knit family both on and off TV. Father and Mother Nelson have been in show business together since 1932 when Ozzie asked his future bride to join his band as the featured vocalist. They've never looked back. Nowadays, while Ozzie is the mainstay of the TV series (he writes most of the scripts), he also watches over the independent careers of Dave and Ricky. Both boys have a number of film roles to their credit; Dave is a member of a professional trapeze troupe, too. Ricky, of course, exploded into orbit as a teenage singing idol a few years ago and he has earned several million-seller gold records. But Ozzie insists that, whatever his sons' sidelines are, they are still "the greatest" as actors. "Ricky is as good as Gary Cooper when Coop first came to Hollywood some 36 years ago," says Ozzie. "He's a natural actor. As for Dave, I think he has the makings of another Spencer Tracy." The three Nelson men join in an enthusiastic chorus to claim they are three of the luckiest in the world because they have Harriet: "a great team-mate, a lovely and affectionate wife and mother, and a real trouper," according to Ozzie. "She is sweet by nature," he says, "but don't you dare say anything uncomplimentary about her boys, or the rug will be yanked out from under you and Harriet's dainty little hands will be on the pulling end." And when Dave married recently, his wife (formerly actress June Blair) was welcomed into the family circle with open arms, both when she played herself in the TV show and in real life. Even June's wedding ring is an exact duplicate of the one Harriet wears. In fact, the show will be rather crowded with Nelsons when Ricky marries — but, he said the other day, "Mom and Dad don't have to worry about that right away."

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHEELY - April 17, 1963



# fresh, fresh, fresh...

What's new from Westinghouse?
FRESH-COLD is new, for one thing!
That's the system that makes a Westinghouse keep your good food fresh, longer.
How does it do it?

Fresh air's the secret. Crisp, bracing air'... as clean as the air by a mountain stream in winter sun. Not that any good refrigerator doesn't *cool* the air around your food.

Difference is that FRESH-COLD moves the air, too. No stale, still pockets of air, because the inside of your Westinghouse is de-

signed so the air actually flows. Circulating air is fresh air! And fresh air must mean fresher food!

More news from Westinghouse?

Well, they've changed the whole concept of home refrigerators! Westinghouse perfection brings you a new refrigerator/ freezer with a completely separate and independent home-freezer right in your Supreme Automatic TWO-DOOR 14.

There's 100 lbs. of frozen food storage plus 11 cu. ft. of frost-free refrigeration. And naturally, there's newstyling. Next summer's features, too, that go hand-in-hand with the FRESH-COLD promise of good, fresh food.

Your Westinghouse retailer's trade-in offer makes Westinghouse easy to own. There's superb after-sales service too (though you'll probably never need it).

AND FRESH-COLD PRICES START WAY DOWN LOW (below 150 guiness)

Illustrated . . . The Westinghouse 2 door Supreme Automatic 143





Westinghouse

FRESH-COLD

# DID YOU KNOW?

MONUMENTAL TV series based on A H. G. Wells' "The Outline of History" is subject of talks between producer-director ore Schary and the N.B.C. network. The series is altemplated in 50 one-hour segments, filmed around by world in documentary and dramatic form.

THE BEYERLY HILLBILLIES" ran away with this season's rating race in the U.S. Next season the competing netrals are moving into the same time period with "Espionage," need in Britain for N.B.C., and "Ben Casey."

WHEN it comes to writing music for TV, Australian mposer Ron Grainer is a one-man-band in His score for incidental and theme music for series and plays has now the round dozen.

whee the round dozen.

It includes some of the most spulor and most widely different mar the "Maigret" (where his unit won an international ward). "Steptoe and Son," The Goon Show," "It's a Square wid," and the newest satirical whij revue "That Was the Week that Was". His 12th job is a new mer of "Comedy Playhouse," where he writes music for different play every week by shon and Simpson, authors of "Emcock's Half Hour," "Citizen must," and "Steptoe and Son," unto fill in time ("I like to keep wy") Ron has also written the mit for eight films during the ut year, and it now working on south.

EVE MARIE SAINT is carrying around the TV script for merset Maugham's "Rain," con-ering the starring role. This it was to have been the late milyn Monroe's TV debut

# elevision

works of playwright John Van maten (among them "Voice of the " and "Bell, Book, and Condle") been bought by television for a ed million-dollar deal. James is mentioned as possible host the series of 90-minute dramas. er Van Druten play, "I Remember," has already done sterling work

VCILLE BALL'S son, Desi Arnaz IV, who has the all-me record for youngest actor on I his pre-natal life and birth me the subject of some old "I we Lucy" programmes), is whing a comeback. Now 10 years a comeback. Now 10 years a theoming "The Lucy Show" whitled "Son of I Love Lucy").

PEYTON PLACE," best-selling novel and film about small-le 20th Century-Fox TV series.

PETER O'TOOLE, who became a top overnight with his appearance title role of "Lowrence of has turned down an offer of dollars (EA75,000) for a TV in which he would only have ide narration. He's "not too

A GROUP of British industrialists have applied for wernment permission to set up special TV service for industry Britain, using the commercial ave-lengths during off - peak try and agriculture with inforation, market surveys, training technical and scientific devel-



Tommy Hanlon

# TOMMY HANLON'S Thought for the Week

Momma once said: "No one realises what a great unsung here the average farmer is. It's a hard way of making a living. When you're a farmer you're up ot daybreak, work your fingers to the bone, your hands ache, your back aches, and at sundawn you fall into bed exhausted. And the warries. You think you have warries in the business world. When you're a farmer you warry about grasshoppers, sail, birds, warms, no rain, too much rain. Your caws get sick, your chickens come down with a strange disease. And just when you get your crop grown and harvested the price falls. It's a hard, unrecognised way of making a living. I speak from experience, having lived on a form as a child. So to all the young men of Australia planning on becoming farmers, may I give you this piece of advice."

Mamma's moral: If you're a young man wanting to be a successful farmer you should plan ahead, study the market, diversify your crops, and marry a VERY rich girl . . .



decide how juicy-tender your roast will be: how lightly crisp the crackling; exactly when you'll serve it. But it's the Westinghouse that does the worrying for you . moment you set the dial.

Maybe you're catching up with other work. Maybe you're not even in the house. Whertemperature you've set, until the time you've selected to turn itself off. After that, we need hardly mention that THIS is the range that's packed with ALL the features most wanted in modern cooking. And surprise! Your Westinghouse retailer's trade-in offer makes Westinghouse easy to own. There's superb after-sales service, too (though you'll probably never need it).

PRICES Fully Autor Illustrated is fully automatic Model PAC224



YOU CAN BE SURE .. IF IT'S











# TO MAKE FROM A PATTERN

Shifts are on a newfashion boom; make one yourself

• Here are four new designs for the home dressmaker who likes to follow current fashion. Send for one now for budget - sewing. Address orders to Fashion Patterns Pty. Ltd., Box 4060, G.P.O., Sydney. No C.O.D. orders.



7830.—Shift and matching jacket (above). Clever seaming shapes the dress. Sizes 32, 34, 36, and 38in. bust. Requires 3yds: 54in. material. Price 5/.

7831.—Smart cont-dress shift (below). The design has straight-cut lines; the neckline has a soft back cowl. Sizes 32, 34, 36, and 38in. bust. Requires 33yds. 54in. material. Price 4/6.

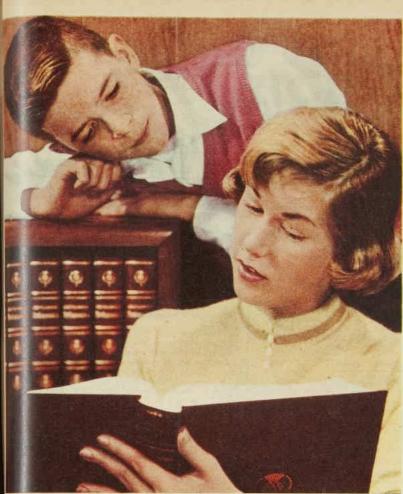




7832. — Feminine evening shift (above) finished with wide self-material shoulder-straps floating in two back panels. Twin bows trim the panels. Sizes 32, 34, 36, and 38in. bust. Requires 42yds. 36in. material. Price 4/6.

7833. — Slender-line frontbuttoned shift (right). The half-belt is placed high; white cuffs finish the narrow sleeves. Sizes 32, 34, 36, and 38in. bust. Requires 2½yds. 54in. material and ½yd. 36in. contrast. Price 4/6.

Peige 26 The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963



New edition

# **ENCYCLOPAEDIA** BRITANNICA

now available direct from the publisher on

# **Book a Month Payment Plan**

you get all 24 volumes now-pay later!

The latest edition of Britannica - the greatest ttasure of knowledge ever published - is the reatest in our almost 200-year publishing hisbry. All 24 handsome volumes of this worldmowned reference library will be delivered to our home NOW direct from the publisher. You by later at a cost so low it is as easy as buying a month!

## Equivalent to a library of 1,000 books

he Encyclopaedia Britannica is the most valuble gift you can give yourself and your family the priceless gift of knowledge. Information tevery subject significant to mankind is conined in its new edition. It is equivalent to a brary of 1,000 books, bringing you the knowge and authority of world-recognised leaders every field.

Just think of a subject - and you'll find it in Encyclopaedia Britannica — whether it is formation on the rules of a sport, the backbund of a religion, how to build a brick arch a fireplace, or the science of launching a wided missile

Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

The new Britannica almost "televises" information to you, with 25,042 magnificent photo-graphs, maps, and drawings. In every respect, Britannica is the largest and most complete reference set containing 27,357 pages and over 38,000,000 words.

## Symbol of a good home

Encyclopaedia Britannica cannot help but have a lasting effect on you as well as on the growth and development of your children in school and in later life. Benjamin Franklin said: "An investment in knowledge pays the best interest," knowledge of the world in clear, easy-to-read language and superb illustrations. It is essential in every home where education is valued and

KNOWING?

The age of learning is a wonderful time. A time you

the need to know. This need for knowledge is as important to your children's future as love, moral standards, a comfortable, happy home. And the time to satisfy this need is now.

together . . . than Encyclopaedia Britannica. In its more than 27,000 pages is gathered the living knowledge of our whole civilization. It has a place in every home where parents are concerned about the ever-growing demands of the world upon their young. It is truth. It is unquestionable

fact. And it is the beginning, the support, and

If your children are at the age of hungering to know, isn't this a time you should think about the Britannica? They are at the brink of a demanding age in the history of the

the constant touchstone of education.

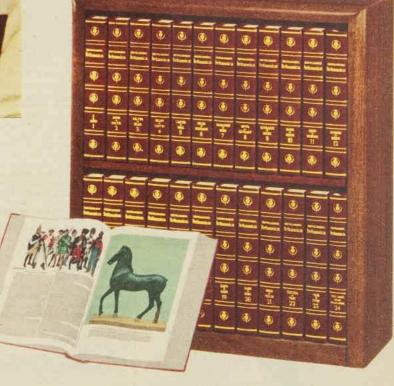
world, and what you give them now can be infinitely important the rest of their lives.

can't bring back. A time when it is almost impossible to satisfy

There is no better source for knowledge . . . for learning

## Preview Booklet Offered FREE

Simply fill in and mail the coupon today, and we will send you . . . without cost or obligation a copy of our beautiful, new booklet which contains an exciting preview of the latest edition of Encyclopaedia Britannica, Send no money. It's yours, absolutely free! However, to avoid disappointment, please mail the coupon today, before it slips your mind.



and Britannica gives you the accumulated

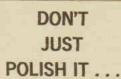
ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA, DEPARTMENT E.B. 40
257 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
Please send me, tree and without obligation, your colourful Preview Booklet which pictures and describes the latest edition of ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA—and also complete information on how I may obtain this magnificent set, direct from the publisher, on the Book a Month Payment Plan. Mail Coupon Now for (please print) FREE Address BOOKLET In New Zealand, write E.B., Post Office Box 1303, Wellington

http://nla.gov.au/nla.news-page5840973

## **NEW TASTE THRILL!**

New! Mandarin Orange Segments as a new and exciting dessert as a titbit between meals. Extra uscious, sun-ripened - wonderful for scores of dishes. So inexpensive too! At all good food stores

Trade enquiries: ARTHUR BRUNT PTY, LTD.
P.D. Box 76 Brunswick, Vic.
N.S.W.: S4 8427 — Sch. Aust.: UA 9156



IVANHOE .

MANDARIN ORANG



Distributed by Arthur Brunt Pty, Ltd., P.O. Bax 76, Brunswick, N10, Vic.



their grip,
There is a special 3-day treatment
for children.

# Keep Cold-Free ANTI-BI-SA

7 tablets over 3 days for three months protection



POTTER & BIRKS PTY. LIMITED, 6-8 MCLACHLAN AVENUE, ARTARMON, N.S.W.

• We pay £1/1/- for all letters published. Letters must be original, not previously published. Preference is given to letters with signatures.

# He opens her mail

MY husband is a pet, but he has one fault which I find hard to take. He always opens my mail. Should it be a circular — such as a spring fashion show or art exhibition — he immediately puts it in the wastepaper basket, and if it is a personal letter, and I am present, he proceeds to read it aloud to me. This behaviour infuriates me, but I can't get him to understand this.
£1/1/- to "Mother of Five" (name supplied), North Perth, W.A.

# "Pop" singer at 20 months

AT the age of 18 months my son started singing nursery rhymes—word perfect. Now, at 20 months, he has started to sing "pop" tunes and memorise pages of storybooks. All my friends and relatives say how clever and forward he is, and 1'm wondering if other mothers have found their children singing songs at such an early age.

£1/1/- to "Curious" (name supplied), Highgate Hill, Old

### Her problem's a treble chin

I AM 38 years old and I find on looking in the glass that I have a shocking treble chin! I am not fat any-where else. It may be something to do with my life at present, i.e., I might be eating a bit much as I am mostly on my own during the day. In any case, I would be very grateful if any reader has a suggestion which would help do away with a treble chin.

£1/1/- to "Farmer's Wife" (name supplied), Wodonga,

## It was 91 at The Alice

AUSTRALIA does not feature largely in the news in A USTRAIJA does not feature largely in the news in English papers, but events such as the Royal visit and Test cricket do bring it into prominence. Many papers give a round-up of world temperatures recorded at noon the previous day in some of the major capital cities. Australian cities are rarely quoted, but heading the list in one paper on the day after the Queen's visit was: "Alice Springs, 91 degrees."
£1/1/- to Jean Groves, London, U.K.

# The boy's quite a handful

AFTER three placid tractable daughters our son and heir was born. Gone are the quiet afternoon sessions of ironing, catching up on letter-writing, etc., while daughters lie placidly playing with dolls. Now I'm either bombarded with blocks or any other available toy or frantically tearing through the garden to prevent him uprooting one of my favorite plants. Do mothers who produce three sons and then have a daughter go through the same thing but in reverse? AFTER three placid tractable daughters our son and

£1/1/- to Mrs. Pat Lloyd, Elizabeth Downs, S.A.

# SCHOOL MUU-MUU

"PAR-BOILED" (Qld.) says that her eight-year-old daughter was reprimanded by the teacher for wearing a muu-muu to school during a heatwave. But did she ask for the teacher's story, or did she rush into print on the child's story alone? She will probably find that the teacher's objection was not to the muu-muu itself but to the unsuitability of wearing exaggerated fashions to school. I would censure any child in my clau who came to school in questionably fashionable dress, no matter how "sensible" it appeared.
£1/1/- to "Chalkie" (name supplied), Victor Harbor, S.A.

THE teacher very definitely is old-fashioned and unreasonable and apparently an iceberg unaffected by the heat herself. A girl of eight — even in a mixed class — couldn't possibly cause a disruption by not being adequately clad. Surely in a heatwave children as well as adults can wear loose, light clothing.
£1/1/- to Mrs. F. Amos, Sth. Yarra, Vic.

TEACHER was right. Climatic conditions are very severe in Townsville, but children by the thousands wear a school uniform. Discipline must be adhered to and no exception made for "Mother's special little girl." £1/1/- to "Hard Boiled" (name supplied), Townsville Old ville, Qld.

I AGREE with "Par-Boiled." In recent heatwayes ! have been tempted to send my children to school in muu-muus but have been deterred at the thought of the teacher's remarks. I think a modified muu-muutype uniform in a cool color or stripe would be a most practical solution. And sandals should be worn instead of hot socks and lace-up shoes.
£1/1/- to "Coolness" (name supplied), Manly, Old.

SCHOOLBOYS can get away with a shirt and short

and are reasonably cool, but most girls' uniforms are tunic types with a blouse. This means they are wearing about four thicknesses of clothing. Surely they could wear a cool divess without fuss being made. After all, teacher wears her coolest dress; why not pupil? £1/1/- to "Little Mo" (name supplied), Lane Cove, N.S.W.

I AGREE with the teacher. School uniforms are out of place at the beach and muu-muus likewise have their own time and place.
£1/1/- to Mrs. T. Walsh, Bicton, W.A.

# oss Campbell writes

WE stopped at a park because my youngest daughter said she wanted a swing-swong.

I have been pushing children in swings, on and off, for years. So I look at the swings and other equipment in parks with a practised eye.

At a glance I can assess the risk of

At a glance I can assess the risk of falling off a jungle gym, I can tell whether a slippery-dip is too high and judge its wearing effect on pants.

The swings at this park were not impressive. They were too low. You have to give a low swing more pushes than a high one, and it is less for to than a high one, and it is less fun to

ide on.

Moreover, the swing on which I pushed Baby Pip had a pool of water under it, and it made a dismal wheewhah noise

whah noise.

They don't look after their swings in this district, I thought.

Some people judge a council by its rates, or its roads, or its garbage collection. To my mind you only have to ride on one of its swings.

If the swing is smooth, well oiled, silent, that is a good council. If it

SWINGALONG WITH STOOGE

goes whee-whah, that council has become complacent and needs a shake-up.

A go-ahead council also takes a pride in its see-saws. I noticed signs



In a park there the see-saws are fitted with shock-absorbers.

Anyone who spends much time on a see-saw knows its chief disadvan-tage — it bumps you when it hits

the ground.

But in this park at Goulburn old

motor tyres have been stuck in the ground under each end of the see-saw. The result is the most comfortable see-saw I have seen - or saw

To go back to the swing-swong I was giving Baby Pip. While I was pushing her a boy came and sat on the next swing.

"Can you work yourself up?" said She has a great r children who can work themselves

up on a swing.
"Of course I can," said the boy. and began to do so. At the same time he wobbled dangerously from side to side.

Two of his friends came along and made a noise, asking him for a go on

I am afraid the company on swings often gets too rowdy. I took Pip away for a go on the slippery-slide. The whee-whah noise was

getting on my nerves, anyhow.
"When I'm a big girl I'm go to stand on the swing," said Pip.

I shall then be able to retire from swing-pushing. But what I gain on the swings I shall probably lose on the roundabouts.

Sundan

Too much kindness will often stifle a spirit of independence . . . a charming short story

By ANNE SAYRE

fine Saturdays and Sundays, often there were a number of people to be found visiting the Pomeroy sisters. Cars would be Pomeroy sisters. Cars would be n up in their drive, several deep; sould be served, in Canton cups, molasses cakes. The Pomeroy girls rha was thirty-three and Alice cone) now lived all the year round to old family place in Duxbury, house which dated back to the dieenth century, had thick and ring glass in its many tiny window-s, and which was as small and that as a witch's cottage in a fairy-

Tourists passing on fine summer andays would slow down and peer om their cars at the house and the world drive, expecting to see a sign amed in wrought iron and announcing availability of teas, lunches, pastries. the house was inconveniently, and many, if not most, of the of the Pomeroy girls were aged or elderly people who were much fair-weather friends as prudent about damp and cold e possibility of chills.

a nice day the Pomeroy girls ded their hospitality to the limit, a fluttering like a plump, glisten-love, and Alice frail, rigid and lile in her wheelchair. In bad er they sat alone.

they sat alone.

The was, of course, the objective of calls; at the age of twenty-two ad come down with polio and had since walked. An air of multiple by surrounded her. Not only had alld but pretty and pleasant youth abruptly terminated (and there legend, which grew in plausibility time, about a broken engagement a abandoned marriage) but her had died from the shock, and a's young womanhood had been 's young womanhood had been

ently blighted. vas a situation that cried out for ort of charity the more difficult we because the recipients were give because the recipients were either old nor poor, because nothing ally could be done except to take out the car on a Sunday afternoon and are first the heavy traffic and then a network of back roads in order till for a while and cheer Alice up. lavinia Burdett was one of the dedi-iled callers, but being a woman who seemed callers, but being a woman who sederred organised to casual charity made a point of calling on the third maday of each month. Nothing detected her; the thick sheets of rain which were obscuring a landscape point of the onset of winter and the tamp chill which penetrated her car be ignored with determination.



While Mrs. Burdett and Martha stood waiting, Jessica said to Alice, "I wish you'd visit me in New York."

She sat in the back of the car hold-She sat in the back of the car hold-ing in her lap a small potted plant swathed in newspaper, a book wrapped in tissue, and a stack of magazines fringed with slips of paper that marked articles of particular interest to an invalid. The book and the articles were all cheerful and tranquillising, all bod-ing good.

all cheerful and tranquitising, all bod-ing good.

Tranquillity was one of Lavinia Bur-dett's aims. Screnity was her lifelong objective, and she achieved it in subtle ways: by staying in her summer house at Pride's Crossing long after summer had departed, and by not returning to Boston before snowfall; by keeping her floors glazially polished and uncarpeted. Boston before snowfall; by keeping her floors glacially polished and uncarpeted, by selecting plain and light and delicious food for her table, by avoiding in conversation all topics which were depressing, by reading Emerson and Thoreau, and by watching with interest the procession of migratory birds across her lawn.

But today although she tried to

birds across her lawn.

But today, although she tried to think tranquilly and encourage herself by contemplating the pleasure she was about to bring to poor Alice Pomeroy, Mrs. Burdett was disturbed. She was sharing the back of her car with her daughter Jessica, who had to Mrs. Burdett's regret chosen this particular weekend to make one of her very infrequent visits.

The weekend had become rather

mtrequent visits.

The weekend had become rather crowded, and because it was crowded with Jessica, uncomfortable. Jessica lived and worked in New York and she had so many interests of her own that she might as well have been a foreigner.

To her mother, she even looked like a foreigner. Jessica had come wearing a plain black frock and no hat, and she had put all of her weekend luggage into a small briefcase. In tribute to the country and to the cold, late autumn, Mrs. Burdett felt that most women would have chosen tweeds and flat heeled shoes. flat-heeled shoe

Jessica might have come direct from Jessica might have come direct from some office, or from some social gathering at once frivolous and brisk, like a cocktail party or a business lunch, and she had brought her usual, indifferent air of making no concessions.

Now, bundled in an old mackintosh bortowed from her mother and propped silently in a corner of the ear, Jessica was smoking a great many cigarettes with determination. In pro-

test against the smoke, Mrs. Burdett had opened a window, and a lash of rain fell intermittently upon Jessica's smooth, young, sleepy-remote face.

Enfolded in boredom, she seemed to her mother unwholesome, ill, and not so much in the flesh as in the spirit. She looked as she always did, Lavinia Burdett thought with resentment, secretive, self-contained, withment, secretive, self-contained, with-

It was disturbing. What rags of conversation existed for exchange had already been shredded fine, and what now remained were the naked bones of an old hostility. Despite Lavinia Burdett's craving for tranquillity,

of an old hostility. Despite Lavinia Burdett's craving for tranquillity, opposition was in the air.

Mrs. Burdett sighed and wiped a misted patch clear on a window, sturdily surveying the drenched, glassy landscape. "I enjoy this time of year in the country," she observed, as if politely to break the silence. "The woods are very beautiful—and smell the rain!"

Jessica, wincing under a fine cold spray of rain, regarded the scenery without enthusiasm. "If you like it," she said. "I was noticing from the train how close it is to winter up here. In the city one doesn't notice the seasons so much."

"I daresay," Mrs. Burdett agreed.

"I daresay," Mrs. Burdett agreed.
"In New York one doesn't notice
very much. I've frequently observed
it. Nature doesn't exist. Shopwindow
seasons are all you have. Not that seasons are an you make people there stop to notice anything anyway. Why," she said, laughing with sudden sharpness, "to them

with sudden sharpness, to them Christmas is nothing more than that tree in Rockefeller Plaza."

"I don't know." Jessica yawned, "I suppose people are too busy to hang open-mouthed on the fall of a leaf. Anyway, why should winter be pushed down one's throat? Shopwindows are the least nettry."

down one's throat? Shopwindows are at least pretty."

"But artificial," Mrs. Burdett said, sweetly. "Nothing real—like that." She waved her hand at a passing patch of woods, naked and shivering. "New York is artificial: the people, the standards, the climate. I suppose you've never noticed?"

"Not marticularly." Jessica flicked."

"Not particularly," Jessica flicked her cigarette out the window, "Do you mind if we have this window closed

To page 58



Johnson's BABY SHAMPOO



Smart furnishing is easy . . . just choose from over 60 crisp EASYCARE colours in

ion. There re 60 crisp, fresh, new to match any colour scheme, and "Kasycare" Cesarine washes quickly, easily — never shrinks or loses its colour, is minimum iron. Use "Easycare" Cesarine for curtains, cushions, slip-

covers, anywhere you need brightness, freshness

Cesarine Sewing Book.

SEE "EASYCARE" CESARINE AT ALL GOOD FABRIC SHOPS THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA

Page 29

### THE WEDDING DAY THE Continuing . . .

Lewis exhibited this in his taste in clothes. No matter who his tailor or his barber, they never managed to make him into the gentleman he meant to become. He wouldn't listen

to anybody.

As I left the uproar of the house As I left the uproar of the house and walked across the terrace I could not keep from thinking how different this all was from my own wedding day—Lewis and mine. I did not want to think about my wedding day, especially now. I had never thought much about it, putting it behind me and locking the door, the way you do with things you find difficult to explain; but now I thought of it, and the memory was like a shooting pain, after all these years.

"Good morning, Lewis," I said.
"We've really got a fine day."
"Where's Bliss?" he asked without preamble. Lewis had never got around to the niceties of small talk. He had been too busy, I guess; but he was by nature a blunt man, and I daresay his single-mindedness and inability to indulge in fripperies were partly responsible for his success. "Still sleeping, I hope," I said carefully. "There really isn't much reason for the bride to be up at dawn."

reason to dawn."
"What time did she get in last night? I thought I heard some kind of racket about four this morning. There isn't any reason for the bride to stay out all night, either."
"You're going to have to learn

from page 23

to give Bliss up, Lewis," I said.
"After today she isn't going to be
your little girl. She's going to be
Mrs. Thaddeus Mercer, the Third."
"Don't psychoanalyse me," Lewis
said. "Bliss will always be my little
girl. Where the devil is Cora? I
want hot coffee. I didn't sleep a
wink."

wink."

"I'll get it," I said hastily, glad to escape. Lewis' reports of his insommia were usually exaggerated, but I did not want to get on the subject of last night. I was incapable of discussing it, for too much was hanging in the balance.

I had no idea whether he had heard us moving about in the small

hours or whether he knew anything about what had happened, but I didn't want to know. I wanted to forget all about it, at least until the wedding was over and a modicum of safety had set in.

"I don't like the way she looks," Lewis said when I came back with the coffee-pot. "She's got a funny look in her eyes. She looks beat."

"Well, of course she's worn out," I said. "This wedding has been going on for at least three weeks. It's like a trihal ceremony. Everybody in Milton has had to give a party—between you and the Mercers—and you can't go to three parties a day for three weeks without being exhausted."

"It's a lot of damn nonsense."

out being exhausted."
"It's a lot of damn nonsense,"

Lewis said, "you'd think the of Milton had thought up then idea."

idea."

"I don't think you can din the possibility," I said. "Bits always been a little princes Milton is her country. Now time for her to get married.

It's a curious thing about a like Milton, bred in democraticy ciples and yet producing in aristocracy, as if it were some feudal State, exerting its pec pressures on the vulnerable yellow many girls have persuaded of mind, by the inference of a society, and how many young as well?"

The fetish of being a bride

as well?

The fetish of being a bridoutweighed the responsibilities at
marriage contract. How often
they look beyond the white a
and stephanotis to the long comyears and the terrifying noem
implied by joining forces with
other human being? Milton
cager for a sumptious wedgen
relieved tedium and balanced
level tedium and balanced
livel tedium and balanced.
"I think that's a lot of home

"I think that's a lot of hogs wis said. "Thad Mercer Lewis said. "Thad Mercer a most eligible man in town. I made her choice."
"Do you think Thad loves le I asked wistfully.

"How the devil should I ke Lewis replied with growing app "I suppose he does or he was have let himself in for it. "Bliss is also eligible. I i "You must know that."

"He's lucky to get ber," is shouted. "She'll make him a di good wife."
"That's quite another thing said. "It's an important thing it's different."
"Val"

it's different."

"You're getting beyond #
Lewis said. "I don't want to
tangled up in your neurous phin
phies this morning."
"Do you think Bliss loves him
I asked.
"Of course she does," Lewis a
"Or, if she don't, she'll learn w
Lewis became ungrammatical
when he was upset, so I though
would be useless to pursue the o
versation.

versation.

Do you ever learn to dered. Is love all a sort of roonsense, the biological at between young animals, whi with its season, or is it mystery of the spirit—the feelflessness—which can be engendered nor controlled? can learn, why hadn't I?

"Thad's a damn smart Lewis said. "He'll provide But there's more, I wante out. There's more than Material provision is as buthing, but it's nothing to the core of the matter. It's being a good citizen and it

being a good citizen and living to your word, fulfilling a confl and all that; but the essence of a riage is that curious sharing, humility in which both must engite willingness to forever put other above assemble.

other above oneself.

"I'm sure he will," I said. "I be a perfect son-in-law." I on our resist it. It was one of things I had never been able discipline out of myself. Now then I had to take advantas him.

him.
"I despise cracks," Lewis
his eyes turned steely. "If you

To page 46

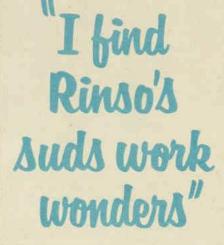
versation,





to worry though. The tougher the dirt, the better richer - gentler, too. I feel Rinso is really taking and I can count on sparkling dishes in no time.





"I've got to hand it to Rinso suds," says Mrs. Williams. "No matter how big my wash, Rinso gets everything beautifully white and bright."



"My family just loves a picnic — and so do I. But "Rinso gets things beautifully white, that's for "The washing up's under control — as long as Rinso's what a wash I have to face the next day! I don't have sure. It's because Rinso's suds are so much handy. The girls like the way those rich suds swish up -



The richer the suds the whiter and brighter the wash and

# ... RINSO has the richest suds of all!

For extra whiteness, extra brightness in your wash, you need plenty of good rich suds. The richer the suds, the whiter and brighter the wash — and Rinso has the richest suds of all. They work harder, last longer. So take a tip from Mrs. Williams and most other Australian women — next washday get that extra whiteness, extra brightness with Rinao's suds . . . the richest suds of all.

Rinso is the Only product recommended by the makers of all washing machine



THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17

Three-page feature on home decorating

Vou can be your own home decorator and achieve fascinating results if you follow a few simple rules for using colors.

PROM the diagram of a color wheel on this age, you will see that are only three rimary colors - red, ellow, and blue. All ther colors are mixtures these three.

There are warm colors ad cool colors. Red, orange, d yellow are warm, while let, blue, and green are

White, pure greys, and lack are neutral.

White is popular in conimporary homes. Large manses of white make a sum look bigger, but they are not restful to live with. Used for ceiling and codwork, white gives a crisp finish to a scheme and looks light and fresh.

To get the best effect in any room you should make one color dominant. If colors are used in even proportions, the eye will be drawn in several directions at once and you will lose the well-knit look of unity.

When dealing with colors you often hear people talk-ing about tints, shades, and hues, but you may not be sure what they mean.

A tint is a color plus white; a shade is a color plus black, or with a little of its complement added; and a hue is a color plus a little of another color that's close to it on the

For the inexperienced ecorator the monochrodecorator



DARK WALLS tend to make a room smaller, cosier, and warmer. Color theme sitting-room could be gold and olive-green (harmonious colors), with accents of hot-pink (complementary to the others). Walls, olive-green, ceiling, gold; tufted rug of gold with design in hot-pink; sofa, olive-green, with gold and hot-pink cushions; armchairs, beige.

matic scheme is the easiest

A monochromatic scheme built around just one color.

is built around just one color. Shades, tints, and hues of the color are used to give variety, but the impression is one of continuity.

For example, if you choose gold carpeting, walls might be gold ivory, ceiling and woodwork white, furnishings in darker gold than the carpet, and soft drapes in several shades, from pale maize through to bronze.

For the more adventurous, a harmonious scheme is

a harmonious scheme is quite simple to achieve effectively by using two colors which are adjacent on the color wheel. With gold carpeting as the base again, the room would

base again, the room would take on quite a different look with the addition of chairs upholstered in brilliant chartreuse and curtains springlike leaf-green.

Another two-color scheme can be in complementary harmony.

The complement of a color is its direct opposite on the color wheel.

Keeping to the gold carpet and pale ivory walls, you would pick out the opposite color on the wheel—violet.

At first glance the com-bination of these two colors looks suitable for a theatre poster, but quite out of place in the living-room. But if you use a deep shade of violet, a dusky grape color, you will have a subtle con-trast, pleasant to live with.

Many people find three color combinations difficult color combinations difficult to organise, and are afraid of making a room look like a circus. But remember that you don't just pick three colors from the wheel and distribute them in even amounts around the walls.

If gold is the dominant If gold is the dominant color, used for flooring and for walls, then the opposite color, a shade of violet, can be used for upholstery, and a tint of another color such as line green or aqua, in small amounts, for drapes or cushions

# psychology

The psychological effect of colors and color combina-tions in the home plays a vital and important part in

The time you take to do the time you take to do the washing-up, to get to sleep at night, or to get up in the morning, may all depend on the color of your

The kitchen and laundry are the work centres of the house and they should be decorated to look cheerful and gay — but beware of and gay - but beware of carnival effects or you may

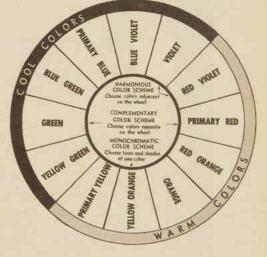


DIAGRAM of a color wheel. Instructions for choosing color schemes which are harmonious, complementary, or monochro-matic are given in the centre. Most paint-shops can provide a colored version of this.

coax yourself away from work altogether.

Sunshine-yellow is guar-anteed to put the cook in a good mood, especially if it's used on a pretty flow-ered wallpaper.

Suggested scheme for kitchen: Walls, yellow and white wallpaper; cupboards, lemon; ceiling, white; wood-work, white; floor, tan and white tiles; curtains, yellow, white, tangerine, and limegreen.

Children find strong primary colors exhibitanting. You can really let your head go in a child's room and combine vivid shades of colored and blue green cellored. red and blue, green, yellow and orange.

Suggested scheme for chil-dren's rooms: Walls, royaldrea's rooms: Walls, royal-blue and white patterned washable wallpaper; ceiling, white; woodwork, white; flooring, grey; bedcover, red, with blue - and - white cushions; curtains, red-and-

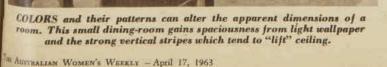
white gingham.
A striking, entrance will make a lasting impression on guests—you don't spend enough time in it to get tired of it, so you can indulge in something

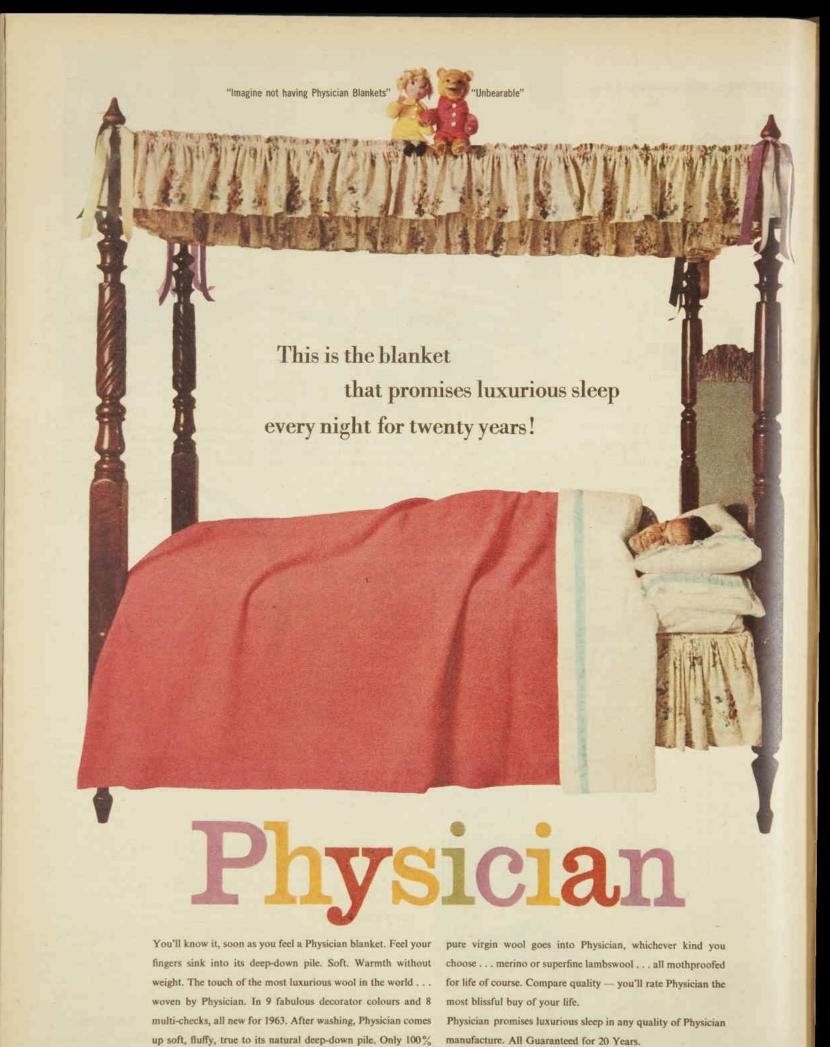
Rely on welcoming colors such as pale blue combined with soft grey and gold or warm red with gold.

Suggested scheme for en-trance hall: Walls, white, with feature wall of oriental-red and gold wallpaper; ceil-ing, gold; woodwork, white; flooring, natural or off-white

Continued page 34

Each room has its own color problem -page 33





manufacture. All Guaranteed for 20 Years.

COLLINS BROS. PTY. LTD., GEELONG, VIC. - ESTABLISHED 1874.

Page 32

FIRST FOLD ALONG THIS LINE

Copyright (c) by Ursula Curtiss 1963

108-174 Cantiereagn Bireet, Aydney

National Library of Australia

MIRROR ON THE BRIDGE

# By Charlotte Armstrong

It was James who had aid it down, at the time of the diverse that there was much to be said on both sides, no doubt, but he for one, and Relen, for another, were not going to say any of it. They would not lodge, either, and they would be very sarry for the fact. They would be very sarry for the fact. They would be very sarry for the fact. They would be thus survive with their personal dignity unblemished. And so they had, I freywards, no believer in feuding, James had continued to befriend Barton Rolfe, who, after all, was here. (Spill it was who went away). When Bart had James were in when the small quiet wedding, and James had gone so for as to produce a pleasantry about having and his faithful secretary stolen

growing Bart was riding on an updraft and he knew it. Chizens pointed with pride to the Chy Hall and they would lead out-of-town guests to some strategic spot in order to point out. The House.

Everybody knew the Rolfe House its starting exterior was visible for miles, where it reposed upon the shoulder of the full. It had been shotleter of the full. It had been photographed many times, made and out. The citizens, looking at the pilctures and then at the House, did not doubt what authority told them. It was a masterpiece.

People did not hold it against Barton. Rolfe that not very long after The House was finished his first wife had divorced him. They knew better than to take much mick in the mental truelty device, Most did not really eare what had happened to that marriage, once it became clear that there had not heart, and would not be, say interesting scandal.

Some, taking the long view depoined one more instance when a man, now that he had it made, east and the there had not been, and comblow made a difference the and Sybil had no children; this made a difference to "Too but," people said cheerfully, and forgot around for cannals after all. But found none. He had been divorced from his wife, and had since—even it precipiousy—taken up with coursed, and married another woman. Happens every day.

Now, James proposed to ride out his dister's visit in his usual stately manner, taking one slow step at a time, and always doing the right thing it was just like James to cut through to this reside; from the fundamental ways there were to worry about the human situation-retirency to say he wished take wouldn't come. Helen aighted (and admired) and kept huming privately, that Srbil would think better of hereign.

Barton Rolfe was the next to hear been used from the right throw made the occasion to tell him so. If Bart was dismayed he did not admit it. When he told Dorry and naw her whoe, Bart suthered up his forces and projected an image of recklessness, thaged with mischief. The hell with her, was what he projected. He might wish she wouldn't, but if she would — then he rome.

He saw Dorry deny the throb of dismay in her own heart and return an image of perfect, reckless security. She looked at him.

Bart was always touched by Dorry's way of simply looking at him—as if his fore had been designed from the foundations of the world for her delighted admin-tion. Sometimes he was reminded

His was a face that had not always been admired or even trusted as first sight, to men with less consistently arranged features. Straight on, it was a smooth oval with a mouth that turned up at the corners, as few mouths do in the flesh. At the outer corners of his eyes there were these samining upward and outward that give him a very sidely consistent with a speak complementary to those other lines, was blond. If a few white hairs hide among the straw they were not complementary to those other lines, was blond. If a few white hairs hide among the straw they were not complementary in the was any — only? — thirty-eight.

His was only — only? — thirty-eight.

His profile was another face, shirp questing prow of long straight mose, a streamlined effect consistent with his drive and his impattence.

Of course now that everybody knew he was a genius, his face was approprinte. His energy and capacity for speed winth had some-acity to apeed within had some-acity to a serious had some-acity to a serious had a years before her founda-

An irritation raced over his skin. Yes.

In the slipper chair where she sat with her knitting, Mrs. Cornah that he had been a contained by the sententially. They many pages did you get done? She inquired a novel were like so many rows of knitting.

With an effort he made his face disaming. As a matter of fact, i went backwards. Id gone at one scene all wrong. Rewriting's a "Oh," said Mrs. Cownish rather teresty: something about her tone auggested that she preferred writers or rewriters. Will you want your binch and the said of witch thought Alan on the said with the parameter of rewriters will you want your back to work jates?"

Dammed old witch thought Alan on the said was adden virulence. Not so different from the parameter work in the said was entered to the said with the parameter of the said with the sa

Dorry Brown, looking at his wonderful face, knew that such a thing certainly did not happen every day. She had not known him, but had seen him come and go, and care lessly shared the town's approval of his art. She had not known's special of his art she had not known's special of his art she had not known's special of his art she had so the country curves. The Rolle divorce had mean development he had not she was married to her own true love (which was tart), and she was living in the most beautiful house in the entire world which he had made and she was tart, and she was living in the most beautiful house in the entire world which he had made and she was tart, and she was living in the most beautiful house in the entire world which he had made and she was tart, and she was living in the most beautiful house in the entire world which he had made and she was tart, and she was living in the most beautiful house in the entire world which he had made and she was tart, and she was twing for? And how much it would mean it he did not one he was with him.

Or-followed where he led Dorry king were not knew the rocke," and she was with him.

Or-followed where he led Dorry king were not he twen the had been much it was the had been much it was the had been much it was the had been much it had one the was with him. None object. She knew the norther's sick-room. But the fact was it had how much it would mean it he would not not she was with him. None object. She knew the norther's sick-room and had the courage. Or whatever it look.

She had never heen in love before either.

Now atter what he wanted and house he was with him. None object. She knew the sea her that she was with him. None closer! So Dorry told herselt that Sphill would not not have the shall his first the best of the sould not have been happy in a hus, and dhas h

they appeared worthiess. Treatises on this and that, first novels, which had gone sour a few hopeful second printings of that, first novels, which had gone sour a few hopeful second printings of the had not hopeful second printing to the place, a stender autisere dark green book entitled 'Our Duly Freed.

It was not a misprint because the title-pace repeated it fully interested, killing time. Alan leafed through it, and the pelled.

The book dealt with modern diet, and more specifically, the additives and preservatives in the most familiar and more specifically, the additives and preservatives in the most familiar and more specifically, the additives and preservatives in the most familiar and incocari-seeming food.

Carcinogens, according to the author; tars chemicals often used to kill the dangerous elements for the commercial futtening of poultry and beef, any believing reader would can up eating next to notiving a law to be successful to the commercial futtening of poultry and beef. In the book back into blace, bought a large fit urrotant way back to the house.

His great-annt med him at the door, His fifty thought was that she is not red-motifed, her eyes wild show the red-motifed, her eyes wild above her great unfortunate nose. But it was the unlettness of her wide that struck will above her great unfortunate nose. But it was the unlettness of her wide that struck and my money withing the suddy she had manuaced the three stores and scrum answerible; the study, with all its appurtenances, had done its work another part of him realised that would get nowhere with this woman.

When she saked somewhat timidly it are could read what he had written as he could read and trunger in the could read and the pharmaceutical house the creditors the different was very pleasant. Gone were the art-like obedience at the pharmaceutical house, the creditors the different and had had her groceries delivered in the past come cheap and hortfying brand. As she did not approve of inquoring entertain the could be a some cheap and her groceries delivered in the past. As an took over the shopping and her groceries delivered in the past. As an took over the shopping was enforced in the story and her groceries delivered in the past. As an and picking up small deliversed, and picking up small deliversed and picking up small deliversed and picking up small deliversed with the start with a spiper on the horizon. Alan had foreseen it, but had only begun to appear on the horizon. Alan had foreseen it, but had not yet made up his mind what to do about it.

Now he knocket his pipe noisily against the side of his dek rolled at fresh stees of copy paper into his typewriter, banged brief the door of the study behind him, although it was only exercen colors, decented the life start you flushed work early coday?"

she had with the caution of age the man had with the caution of age the man with the caution of age the man with the caution of the had previously ridented, and went on arrange Spartan dies that seemed to agree with her.

Nothing would perhaps because of all the rest and the guarded nutrition she seemed immune to that enemy of the old, preumonia, or even a common cold.

Something would have to transpire the but what?

Anal looked at this new boundary and locked at the could not lay a finger on the old woman, as her tole feaster as the had fold him of that fact in her brusque gravelly way. And how long, at this rate would he be her sole legate? And why wouldn't she die?

Accepting his new-born haired and his dawning purpose as casually as he had accepted his new clothes. Also wandered moothly into a look, stuff his the back of book nekets had ranked shalves behind them—and from time to time he bught appropriate-looking volumes.

Today, putting off as long as possible his return to the house and Mrs. Cornish's inquisitorial eye, the lingered annesdy along a section of book a messed.

when the said again in that calm deady voice, "Coppline!" The telestoried coulty voice, "Coppline!" The telestoried coulty was an dealest work at was 100 you know why I did it. Baine? Heaties you draw me to it. I told you it was in donard and I sent it of it a publisher to get their reaction.

"I minered anything But I knew you'd warf to the reaction.

"I minered anything But I knew you'd warf the supper on without waiting I knew you'd warf to heat that typewriter going. On your time, as you so properly point of their reaction.

"I minered anything But I say you can't the as you looked. Alan's fleres with indigation, Mrs. Said his and in his field and in his mind and in his feat and in his mind, and in his mind, and in his feat and in his mind, and in his feat and in his mind and in his feat and in his mind, and in his mind, and in his mind and wait in his feat and in his mind and in his mind and in his feat and his anger, he was a writer, fined with subtime.

"But it might have someone doing not any on his country what I had in his mind and propie like that — I shall she might have been telling a small in his mind and propie like that — I had not to forget with the minist have been telling a small in his mind and propie like that — I had not to his org. But it is might have been telling a small in his great-aunt was defined the his free his with the grounds. There's a good dash of makes up his comply yourself with the grounds. There's a good dash of minerally would have to de mex. Other work of his work with his mineral his mineral his would swell. His work his could have said before his his t

here were no shawls or lozenger here were no shawls or lozenger med to be no contemporaries and there med to be no contemporaries sossible to say. She was a small costillate to say. She was a small contemporaries with being hint that looked a stating work, and a disconcertiful to the intervent in going through the hint of chul-smoking, the had evidently cocupied her for the intervent in going through the hint of the intervent in going through the hint of the intervent in going through the hint of the hint of the hint of the hint of the said without noticeable as and the said without noticeable as and you look a little like and without noticeable as and you look a little like and without noticeable as and you look a little like and without noticeable as the you look a little like and you look a little like the said that the soll industry, an elementation of a man determined to stand mythings a lought time any good, but withing's all fill out."

E had huntively.

In the one chink in Nas. Cornis considerable arrior Her father
a had had had money in bull-bearis her hisband in artificial
boar—both worthy and respecttie fields, but some amil part of
cornien had always revered
cornien had always revered
cornien had always revered
cons art of writing hence the
rivinh Literary Scholarship.

And here in her own afting—bone was
a strugging but contagens
uny man, forced to take a job
man, forced to take a job
man, forced to take a job
we skirtence while he titlised a
contagely (again a gift given
for two it was within Mrs. Cortier Over Alm's calculated detier of the way within Mrs. Cortier of the way within the contagely
the corner such an intier of the way within the contagely
the corner such an inthe of there what was to go the bent
of there Alux was to go head.

and wind up his affalts On his return. In would find his quarters reduly for him.

Also went book to Los Angeles. He sold his triend institution after all, and his time deen no go, the old lady was not a relation after all, and his hopes had been no go. Bass and try his hole there. Chicago, maybe, or New York.

He exturnly woulder forget the debt he owed old Bill, and just us soon as he go, as old bill, and just us soon as he go, as old bill, and just us soon as he go, as old bill, and just us contained after the surface of rent, and deposited to the surgary in the surgary has young the first the surgary of the surgary of the surgary in the surgary of the surgary in the surgary of actual creative work a day.

"An hur his must have been building the hyour said the layer the surgary was a hour of actual creative work a day.

"An hur his must have been building the hyour said the layer here surgary was a surgary of actual creative work a day.

"An hur his must have been building the hyour said the surgary have the pointed out the surgary have the surgary of actual creative work a day.

"An hur his must have been building the hyour said the cold surgary have the pointed of displaceure in her eyes.

pleasant and free She had such a dear little apartment, she said, with a fear little apartment, she said, with a fear little apartment, she said, with a francheo, as everyone knew, was a francheo, as everyone knew, was a fearnathing to the same ware nice people. There was a Mr. Wayne Price, who had iscening shreadly no longer thought that should looked marvellous. There were singestions of dark rings under Spoils dark eyes and she had no tun. Helen sarrhined that to live alone and, no doubt not without thoughts of the experse in however dear a little partment, may neither as pleasant nor as free as SPBM was SPBM; schole manner, linged with this raw humlifts and saferies, contradicted her words, Boren her words. Such seed to have did not have the families of late in worms at the mention of a man, SPBM seed of late a word of the full mouth. Who likes to take a wormen out, provided she doesn't threaten him, you know.

So Belies, warned of inmathing a hew commerce thought to hersolf when welly

SYELL said "That's enough about the There isn't much, really." And her long nesk bord, really. And her long nesk bord, really the the took an trainforthy alarm. But it was her turn, so Helen between teams, as clearly present to them both as it a bell had rung, when Helen much mention Bart. So Helen Bart Married Dury Rewn?

"Of course," and Sybil calmy, when the season that so he had not be the so her season to be happy.

"Helen told herself to give Sybil credit, now This was the "think at thurds to be happy."

Helen told herself to give Sybil credit, now This was the "think at thurds to be happy.

The sone "We don't see so very fince of them." An event we don't as so very much of them. The think at the one had here sees Bart, I guess around and shoult, Berry way than then here. the money margin. To entertain on the soate heter beaufult house definitions of the control of the course.

Well, them, they would not run into Sybil at any party or have to hobbit houses.

Well, them, they would not run into Sybil at any party or have to hobbit houses.

Well as any party or have to hope to your hor how have any party or have to hope to you have not have any party or have to hope to you have to hope to you have to hope to you have you have have have to you have you have you have you have you have you

National Library of Australia

"Shouldn't I go too?" She smiled at him sweetly She had not even turned her head oft even turned her head oft even turned her head oft aven dear good child.

"Best not," he said. "Helen and dames will understand I'll guarantee. I go for two minutes because people are watching and that is even that's easier all around and Helen will be list as glad. When I come back we deate and dance out. And away home. As we go by their table, then you smile and nod. I'll yell us the pool of the bell from the water and cook care of It As, the got up he could not be be for the bill from the water and cook care of It As, the got up he could not be be found in the water and cook care of It As, the got up he could not be be founding the back of Dorry's hand. He began was trembling with her heart. She was damp, the her heart was a sentimental reassurance.

Dorry's hand fiddled with the handle of her cup. The hand was deamly the chilfton on her boom was trembling with her heart. She was attributed that Sphi was here she was surprised that Sphi was here she was surprised that Sphi was here she was surprised that she herself was so shocked to know it was a little standing on the empty fourthed the She was reading. Bart and easily. "How are you seen the little standing on the empty fourthed the She was trended on events." Bart said easily. "How are you seen the should know the shapes of those self. She was differently be there," boomed James. "I'll be there," boomed James. "Fall I see you at the committee meeting tomorrow and the committee meeting tomorrow and the shades of his volce. He shades of his volce, the said to James. "Shall I see you at the committee meeting tomorrow and the committee meeting tomorrow and the committee meeting tomorrow and for a moment, He would turn to go.

Sphi said Bart rather gaily. "I recommend the print of Daddys," "I had that of the rise at the end of his name. A demand comming He had a quickly vunlating vision as of a tiny claw reaching for his volce."

Sphi said sprint his way a sould that the commit

of those full lips (those lips—he felt the echo of shock.)
"I'd like to look over Dad's books too. If you wouldn't mind."
"I'll have them sent along."
"Oh, mercy! Not all of them," she said. "There'd be only a few

"You would like to look them over?" Bart knew that his voice had turned too flat. "Well then too "Soon?" How about between five and six tomorrow? I should be home by then. "He looked at James. "You think so?" beyond a couple of hours," said James. "However. "He did not approve. He was about to say so.

VEST. spoke. "That's very nice of you, Bart," she said sweetly. 'I'm glad we needn't be atund the rest of our lives. And I would rather like to see The House once more."

"Then we'll expect you," he said. He looked at Helen. "Yome along Helen, why don't you?" he invited. Helen's bright tea-coined eyes understood perfectly. The soft rolls on her next rolled, a bit deeper. "Why, thank you, Bart, I very well may."

Now he could go.

James Mallory cleared his throat with vigor this time. "Synll you ought to let Bart send the books with vigor this time. "Synll you ought to let Bart send the books down. After all, they are my father's books as well. It is not necessary that you to go up there."

Heien said nothing. She was wondered hearing how Synl, who had insisted that she would take her host and hotsess out to dinner the night that Sarah wasn't there to cook and had Synl known that Bart would be here.

On Thursday, Bart said to Dorry, as he always did on Thursdays, as he always did on Thursdays, "Shall we go out to dinner?"

She answered in the pattern, "Can we afford it?"

"Then, of course."
It was a ridinations but of dialogue, but they both enloyed it. Bart had had the down for their pattern because he said, it was wise for them to show themselves, appearing pronugght two neatly were prosperous would be seen in the townspeople who really were prosperous would be seen in the townspeople who really were prosperous would be seen in the towns best restaurant, and would see.

"Them as has gits," Bart had old her. "It's best that people don't begin to think we need that 90 too desperately. Sometimes that you need money real bad, that's the time hell hestate. How come you need money real bad, that's the time hell hestate. How come you need money as bad as all that? Is anything wrong?"

Dorry always anghed at the silly old obse that had only a trace of truth in it. Just arough to make it amixing. She did enjoy going out to the Riviera, being seen with Bart, behaving properly dancing with him, "pretending that both of the wouldn't rather be home canoed-trus," as Bart and.

This Thursday, however, was a little offerent. They both knew the salely, "morrowised borry. The rubles, do you think?" Or aren't they quite?"

She was flipping through he mamory of the past few days to decide which of Syll's old friends might have mentioned seeing Bart at, the Rutera regularly. Helen did not doubt that samebody had she that the whole thing is finished in my mind, you see? But If I once stand in that bouse as a visitor. Then, which he will be over for ever. She put her naphen to her lims. "A woman sometimes has to feel her way. "She murmured." I don't think it is at all wise. "But Helen with her female heart swelling to the challenge, said, "Oh. James began." She murmured.

But Helen with her female heart swelling to the challenge, said, "Oh. James don't fuss." She said to Sybil diet but I to'n having my hair done. Sybil diet but I to'n her list was bright look with misty eyes. James was clearing his throat for the his time. Sybl straighteried up. "Don't fuss, James was clearing his throat for the hind time. Sybl straighteried up. "Don't fuss, James was clearing his throat for the hind time. Sybl straighteried up. "Don't fuss, James was clearing his throat for the hind time. Sybl straighteried up. "Don't fuss, James and James stiffy. He did not approve. He had said so, and it was not dignified to mag.

Burt touched Dorry's chair she rose they danced not may step he took. When she glanded nothing. dangerous. Oh, they are pretty, very pretty very are pretty, very pretty very arrety very arrety. The pretty very pretty very arrety very arrety. The same and the they're not safe, I told you that someone was going to fall and go all the way to the bottom and be butt, terribly. Is there blood on my lace? I told you way from James and to the farthest course, where site sat down. Her own right knee was bleeding, her arm ached. Her humband bent over his wife and his wife kept on 'Nobody wouldn't you listeny. Now do you see? She threw me right down all those ron stair. — and hutt me so Heirn's voice mingled with that and and terrible sound as she have be dorion. Oh why should she way from that couch and touched. Dorry's shoulder. She folked up and shook her head just slightly. He turned like a man divers almost to distruction. The Doctor's Will I die? She wants with should she have me and throw me down when I gave up wery thing? I never even complained."

The big room seemed empty guiet. Oh biessed quiet! Bart had gone to his said sures and the doctor and Captain Bowers were carrying sybil out said away from the liquid gone to her and better have some. The big room seemed empty quiet. Oh biessed quiet! Bart had gone to his said with them. He was coming back into the house now He rame to them and you fell less with the was coming back into the house now He rame to them and you fell less with the was coming back into the house now He rame to them and you fell less with the was coming back into borry boaded up and could not bear what she said sharely "Better flav hat I'll get the boars, with the brandy abshing her her hereafty side." Dorry looked up and could not bear what she said sharely "Better flav hat I'll get the boars, with the brandy abshing her hereafty and made a "Helen said". That's right But said.

Helen said "That's right But end.

Helen said "That's right But Eye

Dorry looked at her. Helen was percised on a chair arm. She was supping arandy. In her bright eyes, Dorry thought, there was something better than pity. There was wisdom, Dorry said to her. "Syll is his wife." "Oh, yes." Helen changed hards on her glass.

"What sam I going to do?"
"What sam I going to do?"
"Both was event where she had perched her dumpy little body, and feet knowledge of the devil until the balcony. "You did very well" Dorry began to tingle as if I Dorry statched at the would have gone down on the segute and some gauge and sud, "I can do it," Helen said, at the same time, I they had had a treaty between "I have to go home my them, "I have to go home my them, "I have to go home my them, "I have to go home my them and said, "Whoops!" "You'd between them, "I have to go home my and said, "Whoops!" "You'd between the sounded very feminine and he less. She swayed there and wo on dreamly, or as if figuor, sho on the said the said of these had lossened a longual helphosty. "Begin to think you newer had the there's the mirror. Then there's the mirror. The constant any worse? Are you right? I know what you did, during the better." Dorry and dressed her home, Bart.

So he turned.

her "Do you due" he sisted her seriously. She could feel his own recklessness will people think," she said. "It we don't sweep in in our usual grandeur."

"Why, darling," said Dorry alsuredy. "Ittle-glish, said Dorry alsuredy. "Ittle-glish, adoringly." aren't I richer than anybody."

So he touched her cheek and his whole face seemed to wink.

Side by side they played the game pretending to be after to afford the wine turning their heads from time to time, to nod to familiar faces they not be not to familiar faces playing the game of say niccessful people who hadn't a thing in the Bart saw them arrive. The must began in the shelter of the denoters, as they began to move between them, he leaned to Dorry. He was swallowing down a bit of shock, not that they were here but that they were here but that they were here but fant the same old Svoil.

own

THE MIRROR ON THE BRID the looked quantity childen, lick her fingers. But Heien was not child.

"Do' is the word you want," a Helen. "It ty to listen to Jam you know, Sometimes it's madding the simple way he sees thin But James is often right."

Dorry was listening as hard "Women, ity to feel their way." It you have the could.

"Women, ity to feel their way." In you have a shpped sideways. "I'm so have a supped sideways. "I'm so have a simple to have their bent her small body forwar And I've head two glasses of brain and I'll tell you something.

"Bught now I am saying to make you was stable as I am. Ha, ha, who wight, en's She should have listen to me, that Sybil with her su hand that's not very nice. No was the stable as I am. Ha, ha who wight, en's She should have listen to me, that Sybil—with her su hand that's not very nice. No was the grinned and litted her glass.

"Only I know It," said Helen, a he grinned and litted her glass I to loss a trimmph. "And I'll do all right,"

They stated brightly at each the said with pe

A LL characters in the novels, as A and short, startes which as in The Australian Women's W are fletitions and have no rence to any living person.

BRIDGE

the though, He said, "Sybli, to that now,"

I at mony,"

I at mony,"

I at mony,"

I at mony,"

I at the hips struck the the the hips struck the the sub-simple of the state of the them along it coward the him though which the state ended. She spoke and her discount of the pit and he down or you'd be rid of me if and he does no you'd be rid of me if and he design of the pit and he design of the pit and he design of the him and he down here so you'd be rid of me if and he have hown. I should have

opening through which the statist descended She spake and her discorded She spake a spake and spake and spake and spake and spake and spake and here she her had in fortreen years.

"T really don't care, she cried." "It would hear and heed. She here had in fortreen years.

"T really don't care, she cried." "It would hear and heed. She here had in fortreen years.

"T really don't care, she cried. "Did you think of that's I really don't eare. I'm willing for you to be ried of me. Why not?" She turned her head, on her long near the batterny when I'm dead." The child den. I'm said noted behind her locked down. The batterny when I'm dead." The child den. He said coaxingly. "Spull come in. Let's talk." "No." she could. He was puralysed in the dors to the house. He said coaxingly. "Spull come in." "No." at said. "No." she gried out you never listen to me!" "You'r sweet listen to me!" "You'r sweet listen all think I am She when will seening.

the look of white rage.

"Nobody hates you," Helen continued. "Nobody wants to hurt you," I have been hurt.

"I know been hurt.

"I know deer, But not by an artomobile.

Nobody wanted and also went to hur you off the road." Helen was too him to have been hurt.

"Syoll, you'll feel betrer if you will just think a moment. The feeling mer and the rage in the driver's seat?

"You get you saw her. I know that, Hung." It is aw her. I know that, Hung. Ing. out her window. Hatting mer. "Ah, no." said Helen meaning." So him you conduct have to her words.

"You may you conduct have been borry to be hopful." The devil was medilgent in his way." You may you conduct have. It's a little English car.

"You may you can have a fight. hand drive. So that you conduct have. It's a little English car.

"You may you can have the devil was medilgent in his way." You may you conduct have it is nothing to help you. There was medilgent in his way." There would just think. Think about it. Spall dragged her thick lishes hip.

"Where's Dorry" happened to Dorry?"

"Where's Dorry" happened to Dorry?"

"What's happened to Dorry?"

"What's happened to Dorry?"

"What's happened to Borry?"

"Hall," "Syoll's feeling much bridge."

Syoll said "So'll said "So'll hall to he hide."

Syoll said "So'll hall to he hide."

Syoll said "So'll hall to he hide."

"Hay and he hide.

iave been cheated and if I have been in peril of m in no reason. I never w ny harm. Why couldn't y

you to ant sur

bill the state of he said

mann,

was Bowers who walked sortly

ne carper and came up behind

who quicky put his hands on

side of the opening where he

and hotesed Bowers way,

yoh, come and talk to mey',

come and talk to James then?"

Come and talk to James then?"

To James" said Syhii "My

brother, who is against me. sad.

Alloy and Captum Boar, came

Malloy and Captum Boars.

sopped them with a high

of for arm. She and mto the

"You had better come up

"You had better come up

"You had better come up

"You way Dr. Cante. It's

ly urgent. She hung up and

merelf close to James, imped-

a litted har body to the fallest, as hould I live? an easked see house when the little little little boty Brown can walk thing I ever bad, thing I ever bad, and the party and fall boty with pity and fear and anger, with pity and fear and anger, one far out. She can't buck. Oh, Bart, my darling,

why should she live to forment you so? Dorry could insagne the body hurting down before the cots, and then little Dorr news all brores, all sorrow trashing to do what she could but too late. And then with a shock she saw what the devil was up to—and she steked off her shoes and began to treep softly toward he bottom of the stairs.

Sytil was up there. Dorry could see her body as she bottom of the stairs.

Sytil was up there. Dorry could see her body as the bottom of the stairs.

Sytil was up there. Dorry could see her body as the form the could be see her body. The stair hips along the rail, close to the fop of the steps. Bart must be in the door. Dorry could hear him clearly.

Syell, caught against Doury's body foldet over the limp as a rag-baby. And Bowers hands were shoung to take hold of her shoulders and fill the sway Bart came. They lifted Syell up and away. Bowers, who had come up the steps, took her. Bart said, "Dorry, are you all right?"

Children in the state down on the count beside her "Dorry as "I have count beside her "Dorry as "I have counting to see I never knew a fittend version in the way all the lora; whi Barr, whe said 'wou're the little innocent sparrow that got caught in the bedminon game I don't want you hurt. That's why I should have told her to go to the devil. "But I won't be," Dorry said "Has body tipped toward her Now she was holding his head in her arms. Borry's heart grew to the statuse of the comforter. "He was holding his head in her statuse of the comforter. "For wall, the her comforter." The heart was the heart of the status of the double of the her come. Dorry said, reckless with love. "Nothing can better me."

So ake held he districts to her heart, to heal it, and counted this her priviege. He had counted this her priviege. He had counted this her priviege. He had counted this so much, sie thought. But she labor thought.

little consequence. Get paid. Put up four walls. To thus about it very much is pretty size; for a grown man.

"Oh. Barr.
"Oh. Barr.
"Oh. Barr.
"Oh. Barr.
"Oh. Barr.
"Oh. Sarr.
"Oh. Harl.'s a cold woman. Dorry—a wery cold har.
"And She can be meaner than a sarke. Dorry tell me that she cone.
"This house? My house? After the Gry.
"This house? My house? After the Gry. Hall yoh! took the bit in my teeth. I was hell-bent to build this house and I did it over, you might say. Syllis dead body. Not one single solitary item fore that she did't fair. The size. The size.
The style. The materials. The plan. The style. The materials. The plan. The detail Now she claims to have some pious with to see it sight. Oh come on. Bart struck himself on the forestead. "Not for one spull second of I helper that!" said Dorry wistfully, not wanting thires to be so ugy, "Maybe she regenes.

"Didn't I tell you." Bart said that she house broke us un at last. She ordered me to chop up the broken wing and ruin the lines. I said I would not I had given up the wir. you see I was list doils. And I was getting someworker, in my way. I was on the move, and she krew that."

"She couldn't hear it, that's the rothle. Don't think I don't know that everything she wanted after had to get in spile of me. All wrong Always, thaif's the way it was. "Well, she accused me of being in low with the house, not her. And I fold her the truth. So she said. Then mary the house and divorte me. Maybe she thought she was threatherts something to break it off.

Has face was britter and Dorve closed her ever. Then she heard him saying. "Heaven knows! I ma sounding mean!" I doil up. Bur the sound. I know you don't. Dorry you are a little girl who has never seen much meanters.

wald why! And every word she said was plany. Could she have that old print of her Daddy's. Bart beginning and mimicking.

"Sine desert's want that old print of her Daddy's Listen! I had to research to find out.

"Sine's given me a sonsiderable amount of hell for flathing. I know of the trush and years ago. She not only didn't know what il was but hid of the me and years that it know of the rever occeangh sight of the me. The was the know what il was be able to be hid to may well that she didn't snear at me, all over stanh for cherishing link. Dorry. I'm sorry.

"She's given me a sonsiderable me, all over stanh for cherishing in the link. Dorry I'm sorry.

"She so on. He has to be able to sell me what he is thinking and election of the me, all over stanh for cherishing link. Dorry I'm sorry.

"She was very well sware that he was curlosity and shock.

Bart said "I offered to sand the predection of the me. Daddy, she happened to bethe him! I offered as he man had the wis all was a flat of the better of the me. The link sole with the sole of the sole of the hills for that's a truth I chenge out on his led give wis on the line! Furthermore, said.

"That said what sories of mouse with such the sole of the hills for that's a truth I down such a trush in the less where the present of the hills for that she trapped herself his she knew sole mession that she trapped necessary and sole with the she trapped herself his she knew with such the little gent, but it doesn't of the such that she the hills gent, but it doesn't she he hills gent, but it doesn't she he man and a woman with the short was one mouse of he hills gent, but it doesn't she he hills gent, but it doesn't she he short view.

"The was a man and a woman an anger the reals and she hills gent, but it doesn't she he hills gent, but it doesn't she he hills gent, but it doesn't she he hills gent, but he short view.

"We found there's deschiple in at' She dees the regal s

THERE would one day be a new budge, but now, as they were rathing over the old strikes, a pair of headights lumped into year the old into year the old into year the old into year the brakes, He seemed to block their way completely. But gard die he to the with intohes to space. The text leapt, Text of door was open and made a run for the hill. He swooped in most their own concrete appoint the garde door was open and nade a run for the hill. He swooped in most their own concrete appoint the garde door was open and he seemed to run his silling as inside. He slammed the garde door down His sold was continued to the slammed the garde door of the same door was open and the lack of the house door. Then they were in their door was open and silling a door was cold now and still their along the strength he was cold now and still the short in the form he result from the mar-disaster on the budge he was cold now and still the bridge. Her teeth were ready to chatter.

"We might have known they'd be they sked for it. I guess," he said the to chatter.

"We might have known they'd be they sked for it. I guess," he said to he wants to come up here.

"We might have stond borry who does? Oh, yes, sy'dl her fright on the bridge and the image of synil beneficial in Dorry said door was bart in his influence. I was affail to believe the the brivers in the chair. The object was the chair who was the chair who was the chair. The bolt her to go to hell flow out his trifteence i was affail to believe the bolty said way should devil!" Setsue og to hold flow to go the devil." Why shouldn't known to go the chair. The bolt her gold her to go the devil." The bolty was sud sown on the courth. "Bart, she sud sown, on the courth. "Bart, she sud sown, on the courth. "Bart, she sud sown, on the court han to have she want to count why?" Bart exploded "Oh, she want to have she want to come?"

They whirled toward the exit. Bart stered her ciever's, so that as the music stopped Dorry was facing the Mallorys table.

They were there like three birds in a row Dorry flought. Helen plum p as a dove, James and his way syes, and then, between them, that twent-initied one who was portage over the ment, not looking up. So Dorry smiled and noded to the Mallorys, who resurned her greeting in kind. Then Bart's hand was turning her, and they were they use that the car, his car, and started off with anger in his food. The car suttered and lagged and Bart ouves it. He had to grude I hio a willingues to proceed and he file to cooked turn doward their his road. At the very base of the hill road. A the tree was a half errie of red lanterers was a half errie of red lanterers was a half errie of red lanterny starter. At the tree of red lanterers was a half errie of red lanterers was a half errie of red lanters was a half errie of red lanterny singuicing as exemplant in a marrow native was a natif errie of red lanterers was a half errie of red lanters.

"Sybl, is it true that I never dd understand you?" Oh his forment and his patience oh, the writting of his you to be saying what was so inanc!

But he had known what would stop her, Syol stood still, at the top of the flight of steps.

Het volce was monotonous, you never know, "
Doury began to creep, shoeless, up the steps behind her.

Tha sory," Bart moissened his mouth. He had felt the departure of Bowers, a presence temoved from behind him. He know he had to be you please tell me what I can do? "What one if of Syolly Will you please tell me what a fact of you'ly she tensed." Why, "he said, "what one if of Syolly will you please tell me what had one out of you think you can do now? You'le married aren't you'l she ten one out of her way.

"All itself I told you. I don't care so much micer to have me out of her way.

"All itself I told you. I don't care so much micer to have me out of her way.

"All itself I told you. I don't care to her way.

"All itself I had's what she wants for her way. If that's what she wants for her way, if that's what she wants for her way, if that's what she wants here. Will all the steps and it was frozen here. Will all the steps and it was frozen here. Will all the steps and it was frozen here. Sybil cast sway her balance. Dony upon her knews and felt the pain spen out that the was simmed down upon her knews and felt the pain. She wantship we was simmed down upon her knews and felt the pain. She beined here. She underthing soft and firm was rightly belief ways.

let.

So Dorry knelt where she was Kreit as if the prayed. Her forebred the sold edge of the balcoxy floor. The hot sun beat upon her bowed back She heard the twicering of James Mallory's voice and paid to attention. After a foug time, alony, she unfroze her achitis hand.

James helped her treep into the sky room. Bart since the light on the light on the light on the light on the light of the sky room. Bart since the head, just he light, and turned his head, just health, and turned his head, just briefly syall was stretched supplie upon the big couch and her voice went on and on.

Bart's room was for working. Here he had his big drawing-board under his working lights, his cabinets for bodding the tools of his trade, his records, his papers. His big flattopped desk was heaped with material for his present research—all about a campus—lis function, its flow. There on the wall were the old bocks.

Dorry stopped herself from saying, "there they were remembering that this woman knew the house as well as she did. Dorry went over to the spot where the print was hunging—a stift, old frahlment thing it was, and began to disengage it from its hook. Syoil was sooking at the books on a certain shelf.

Dorry put the picture gently down upon the desk-top. She said. "If I can help you... but I don't suppose."

sine saw that Sybil had one of the drawers of Bart's desk open What was the after's Sussess's Knife's That wasn't where Bart kept such objects.

Dorry said, just a little sharply. "What is it?"

Sybil was looking down into the drawer, Her cheek twichted. "Bart does keep things" just so," she said. "Doesn't he?"

Syme things, "said Dorry tone-lessly. She was very anpy now she didn't know what to do. Sybil, who knew so much, must know that Bart kept his letters in that drawer, all neatly stacked and rubberbanded, chromologically arranged, and she had no right. Bart kept his letters in that drawer, all neatly stacked and into the drawer and took out a thin packet. "The size these too," she said. "Dorry took one quick step that vicelessly protested." Sybil menton that you wanted your letters." Dorry said. "Sybil and her dark eyes looked up. "My own letters." Dorry said. "Oh, but he'l understand." Sybil under the size of the trained off. "The trained off. "Oh, but he'l understand." Sybil thyped her head. "Me've had on correspond on occasion. But I think now I'd rainer not have these letters kept. "She trained off. "Sybil thyped her head. "Me've had on correspond to hands stiffly. "I don't read my husband's letters."

Dorry said. "I wish that you had come when Bart was here. I don't mean to limbly. "Oh, I don't mean be looked up. "Oh, I don't mean to look as offence She said to Dorry said." She smiled.

Dorry said stiffly, with the bag in both hands. She did not seem to take offence She said to Dorry with the said to porty husband; when it is guite a different thing to write to you hashow what I am doing is just—accepting that?" She smiled. She managed a nervous smile herself.

rehearsing the manner she would wear, quiet very polite quite willing to be inexpround, not wishing to assert herself, but, even so, the present materess of this house, surely and truly.

The doorbell woke her She blinked at the clock. It was two-filten Bart would be at his meeting. Dorry, got up, put her feet into her soulfs, buttoned her robe, east one glance at her shining face her pinned-up halt, and went to the door, trying to smile.

Sybil said, "Oh, Ive disturbed you I'll doesn't matter," said Dorry, trying to smile.

This couldn't even be answered.
Will you come in?" stummered
orry, "We d-didn't expect . . . Bart
n't here." remember

Sypil was atting on the couch her whole body rigid. Her head was habe her dark eyes glowered. "He'll be here, in a minute," said Helen southingly. "Are you all righty."
"Why James. Sybil, what's happened?"
"Why James. Sybil, what's happened?"
"Nobody believed me," said Sybil, "But I saw her. I knew. Now, they'll believe me. Sine's gone." Sybil's mouth was ugly with contempt. Her mouth had always been able to be ugly.

MIRROR

Sybil walked pass Dorry's confision, Sybil was weating black and
pearly, a little int. gloves, wery
hardsome high-leeded shoes, She
was talled than Dorry, and she held
herself well. She looked around the
beautiful room, as if it stopped her
less will be looked around the
heautiful room, as if it stopped her
less will be looked around the
heautiful room, as if it stopped her
less will be looked around the
heautiful room, as if it stopped her
less will be less will be little liek of
triumph and she was hortified. Now
come, she said to herself, this isn't
going to be a cat-fight. So stop that
the cause I won't let her."
Dorry heard her was hortified. Now
come, she said to herself, this isn't
going to be a cat-fight. So stop that
the cause I won't let her."
Sybil said. "Then I raust applicate
for waking you I. "Was driving
around you see. "Ber worldn't
because I won't let her."
Sybil said sybil with an aft of
beling refered that Dorry knew
about this. (As II Bert worldn't)
have told me. Dorry thought). "I
mow where they are "said Sybil rather
told me. Dorry worldn't
have told me. Dorry thought)."
That is "a she frowned a little "
"That is "a she frowned a little"
"That is "a she frowned a little
"That is "a she frowned a little"
"That is a she frowned a little"
"That is "a she frowned a little"
"That is a she frowned a little
"That is a she frowned a little
"That is "a she frowned a little
"That is be shell a shell be streen
and let Sybil step out upon the balcony that shell ha "No. 10." said Sybil. "It's just that these were Daddys, and some of them." Here gioved finger that that these were Daddys, and some of them. "Here aloved finger them of the row "Tm supprised that Bart has kept them really." she does. "It's never seen him read one."

Now then, thought Dorry is she letting me know how well she knows him? All right, she does. "That's true. Dorry was feeling an inner storm that quite surprised her when a keylanity said nothing them." An impossible remark! "Oh. I don't suppose so, really," said Dorry said Sybil as if she foundered nervously, She had a book in her hand, she moved to put it on the deak of the said. "This is a gantly as the could." The said sybil as if she foundered nervously. She had a book in her hand, she moved to put it on the deak of the said. "The impossible things this woman said! (You don't help thought Dorry entrenched herself in as deep a calm as she could." Sybil seld, turnsaid! Herse well," Sybil seld, turning away.

Impossible in the bottom drawer over the sheld. "Cord? There's a ball of cord was the sheld." Cord? There's a ball of cord was the sheld. "Cord? There's a ball of cord was the shell of

were written, after all, to a man't had known very well for many years. Dorry hought that her dark eyes were shadowed with sortow (But I can't have any more of this, she thought I can't listen to her tell me this.)
So Dorry said, aloud, "Have you seretything that you came for then? The booke?"

"Just these," Sybli picked up the three youtenes, "No need to tile them. Thank you so much."
"And the piint?" said Dorry. "Vill you come up? Would you like to go through the rest of the house. Bart said you wanted to see it."

Sybli carrying the books and her bag, did not reply but went to the body did not reply but went to the bag, did not reply but went up ahead feeling as it her bure heels must be the most conspicuous and ugliest with later world Dorry said back the lumps and Dorry "May I bring you some ten perhanse" Will you said until Bart comes home?" Dorry was determined now to be as cordial as the could possibly manage. She

barraned to have gone backward into his read, "Still west up to the Lookout, ast there and cried. She told me so. No fit state to drive a car. Dorry's dream was in her mind, whether site knew was in her mind, whether site knew was in her mind whether site knew was to being attacked on this Mori's car. Ah, can't you imagine? Sine gets it into her head that the rest was—her delusion. And all the rest was—her delusion. And all the rest was—her delusion. And Dorry's that out see Your car. Mr. Bolte, was in the shop, all right. And Dorry's car was cold as stone. Checked that out before I even rang your bell. Seeing's you don't lock your bell. Seeing's you don't lock your pell. Seeing's you don't lock your pell. Seeing's you don't lock your sarrage. Bowers was cheer'ill. But Bart looked at James. Wallow James Mallory swallowed hard tisten. Bart stiffened in a

mash James sogglest. Before he could reply, hart was going.

James wice died—ussiessly puraums, alames wide died—ussiessly puraums, alames said to bis friend, anxiously, "You talked to her. Chet, did you? How did she seesed the had got conflued," Helen thinks you peet her. "Bowers' thoughts turned backward. "Only thing." Annes signed.

James signed. "Helen thinks you peet her." How had got conflued, which was a making my point. I said this world have no reason to give false testimony. And she seave me a funny look just then.

"And, hen when I went on the give has testimony. And she seave me a funny look just then." "And then what I went on to give false testimony. And she seave me a funny look just then.

"And hen when I went on the give had in mean? Didn't even say yout have no go harm." "What's har position now. Chel?" My poor sirer." "The old fellow has settled." "I can't say then. I wouldn't worry too much on the legal inter go along up to the Rolfe with helen at the wheel she stood up and made hersel' consplications. He'll have to see to my stater. Chelling a the moties with helen at the wheel she stood up and made hersel' consplications. He'll have to see to my stater. Chelling a faller. I wouldn't worry saw James Mallory' "The old fellow has settled." "You'd butter go along up to the Rolfe with helen at the wheel she stood up and made hersel' consplications. He'll have to see to my stater. Chelling with the made hersel' consplications. He'll have to see to my stater. Chelling with the moties with the wheel she stood up and maked hersel' consplications. He'll he on't have to go made hersel' consplications. He'll he on't have to go made hersel' consplications. He'll he on't have to go made hersel' consplications. He'll he on't have to go made hersel' consplications. He'll he on't have to go made hersel' be said. Nothing what the bouse," said Helen house borry soid whe herse what has be pure what he both was a said. I couldn't helen when he was a said helen whe he'll he whe'll he whe'll he whe'll he whe'll'

and sat down beside her sister-inlaw Size did not feel fear. But she
how she crossed
this was safe and it would nass the
time.

Dorry slithered down there, this
down and he locked it at night.

Dorry looked behind her at the
plants ugain, Below, she crossed
the entire face of the house and
reached Bart's workroom. The
sliding door would not budge.
Bart hadn't been down here, this
day, and he locked it at night.

Dorry looked behind her at the
class wall and she was the red
reached Bart's workroom. The
sliding door would not budge.
Bart hadn't been down here. She
would be planty seen through the
could be planty seen through the
sliding door would come soon. Somebody else would one soon.

Bat hadden her body one who else
be soon.

Bat hadden her body one who else
boother side in the bread of the bouse and
of the road at the bread on the side.

"Synl how on the soon her side would on th

Then right here in the bank before its eyes, he saw Chet Bowers, taileing to Barton Rotte, and James, with an access of bope for some facts, hurried his steps to them.

"Morning" Bowers, turned."

"Morning Bowers, turned."

"Right, One of those smazy pick a report. We found the cat."

"Right, One of those smazy pick us that looks like a convertible, almost. A good lead see, because there seems many of them around the fact was an Oriental besides, as Sperling told me. So we located him all right."

"You located him all right."

"You located him?" said James hoarsely.

"Right, Seems he and, his wife were coming bome Thayre care, accound the hill. So they're coming to the bridge and they see head sights, on the other side, acting crunk driver, wavering all over the coad, so

"Chap's mame is Mori, The Mort, he knows the bridge and all left thinks the better part of valor is ones, where he is till that our makes it over the narrow bridge. So he stors Townside of the bridge so he stors Townside of the bridge so he stors Townside of the bridge so he stors. She thought it was going over the safe Box Sording it there's anything he and do and Bob waves him by This Mort doesn't know a thing a short off the road."

"Then what of the road."

"Then what of the road."

wanted Sybil to be here still, when had coped with this stuation at all skell She was flustered.

She habbled on "In the meantume respectable in about two minutes perhaps there is something eise that you look around? Please do,"

But Sybil did not nut her burden of three bonds down. She chose to out through all this and she state out the bear so standard with that sad look that made borry for being so gradual was not all she had you will make Bart happy and be york happy yourself.

Dorry could not think of a single you will make Bart happy and be york happy yourself.

To very shape yourself.

Dorry outed not think of a single yold will make Bart who can just and be shape yourself.

It was Sybil who broke the tental of the silence "If you can just and brightly.

So Dorry outed the door to the you,"

Why thank you."

So Dorry managed to say, "Oh, please, it is heavy, Let me carry it to the car for you."

"Why, thank you."

So Dorry opened the door to the roading state that a far at the small tilt hack ar. The print and the books went such borry. In her sulfs and brightly.

"Why, thank you."

So Dorry opened the books went upon the seat, Sybil in her olack. She said. "Please tell Bart that a man the print and the books went said brightly we faced il by ourselves. Neither of us, In sure, "that you and I poult face this a little bil better if we faced il by she said with the sad smile," wants said with the sad smile, "wants Sybil smiled, faintly, nodded, and drow out.

They had not once called each chose better elegantly gloved hards on the rollers and the city had the same one.

Mrs. Barton Rolfe, the second went not such year than would har say? Would have well here helds shiny-faced, rither what he religious and the call him every sentence overy man through to them held, shiny-faced, rither who will have would sar any? You that went the will not sentence overy ment had been the call him every sentence overy one eather side? Surely has would serve and the call has would serve one went he would serve one went here

MAYBE Sybil had meant to be kind in coming early, so as not to put Bart between the kwo of them. Yes, maybe not only kind, but wise, And as for awkard-tess, the whole thing had been at least as awkward for Sybil as for Dorry. Reduit will Had bettee simply say to Bart that Sybil had come after had not not been and yes. I wouldn't that be may And yes. I wouldn't that be may overwhelmed by a some of division and of wee ... even of disaster of not done well at all. Sike hadrit heen not done well at all. Sike hadrit heen

Helen Mallory was disconcerted when Syril came in curyting a few hooks and a picture of some kind, and, standing there in Helen's fower, began to cry.

James wasn't home yet. It was only a quarter after three Helen was, in fact, due at the beauty, parlor right now. But she couldn't wask away from a house-guest who stood and sobbed. Syull, please objects were. On, not you didn't go up there alone? On, Syull, why in the world did you do that?"

"Hecause I knew it wouldn't becasy for you, sobbed Syull, and the world did you do that?"

"Hecause I knew it wouldn't becasy for you, sobbed Syull, and I didn't expect.

"Hele is for the appointment.

She look the things out of Sybil's arms." You'd better come sit down

"The so cold " wept Sybil, shuddering.

Helen Jooked around desperately shuddering.

He of the Jooked around desperately shuddering.

He of the Jooked around desperately she was in half a mind to call the dottor. She vers up for har-do. No help for the Jooke and the shudder of the Jooke and the Jooke and the Jooke and Jupper, with the harrest that were durched by the harry was the was there assert we both was not a tremoon the Hames that were durching up now Jooke and Jupper, with the harry was the harry in quick harry and the harry was the harry in quick and Jooke and Jupper, with the harry harry was the harry in quick and Jooke and Jook

Thought Helm. A mess, really Her their moorthas. Sine looked old. Heleir mother wast quite sure way. Not that mend of the same sure way. Not that he dead of the same sure to drink. Sine said sand wast to ward James array of bottless and elses. That's the thing Haw ward James array of bottless and elses. That's the hind is said shall wast. It carries early the hind to write to have a highball might do. Sine way. It carries early the hind to write to barray of blanked. The said sand whost line.

"Well steen were business matters to do. With alters who was discultable might do. Sine way. There were business matters to do. O' course. A part of Helen's mind was discultable to write to him an endough the settlement."

"We stranger? So can you ham on the for not wanting those factors in the wore of the packet of letters. Sine hind dipped one shoet of electric man was stranged one shoet of the wine of the packet of letters. Sine hind dipped one shoet of the wine of the said.

"Thank your Heleir. So had Heleir. "Sine took the opportunity," said Sybil hind taken the "Not any more." She said.

"Thank you Heleir. So had him the she matter was and subper-band dipped one sheet out of its enveloped the stass and subper-band disped one sheet out of its enveloped the shess and subper-band disped one sheet out of its myshort and was greatly him by said. The waste out the waste of the sheet and threw him him. "She had him the him while him was a crack about his getting rid of no." "She had him the waste of the she and strong businessary." Thank you know the she man waste of the she said. "She hook the special of the packet of the waste of the she said. "She hook the special waster she will have a grant and him while he was and subper-band waster about his getting the she was and subper-band waster and there Helm clucked automatically
"Of course, if that's her way, then
that's her privilege," said Styli
"But it hurt, And it hurt to have her
showing me the way around her
house. Oh, she knew where Bart
kept the books Relem; I put those
books on that shelf with my own
"Huth, now."
"I never was so unconfortable
She—she wouldn't. You know
how you chatter to well—just
to make things easier? But she
wouldn't.

"Oh, now." Helen projected a motherly dam." I know us nothing to cry about, and Syoli. "But I can't seem to help it I mentioned the office. She lust. "Well." As seemed to street.
"Oh," Helen bridge a little. "Oh," Helen bridge a little. "Oh," Helen bridge a little. "Gracks," said Helen genuinely puzzled. "She was very maty about my taking my own letters," said Sybul with an effect of evasion. I don't know." She opened her handbag and choo out a packet of eiters and put them on her lap. She took out a hundberchief and dabbed at her eyes. "In sorry, Helen." The lust sorry you are so upset shall I have Serial make us some tegs." "In sure; Helen." "In lust sorry you are so upset shall in have Serial make us some tegs." "Oh, no, no, cree Sybul. "Don't to see me like this."

police matter. Sybii wasn't comnitities any crime. Site was just possessed of the devil and a feet in an one knew what would some of it better wait by the side of the road for Bart, boord Bart in Come. Oh, Bart, poord Bart it is a come of the best of what she didn't know what she could disk behind the base of the hill joined this road. It myone came when the best of what he hill joined this road. It myone came when the could disk behind for said of the point where the road hilfs from her. A viston rose in her mind of Sybii, in her present state, restring foown the curving road to disaster. Dorry shook hereaft, hard. Sybii, in her present state, restring foown the curving road to disaster. Dorry shook hereaft, hard. Sybii, in her present state, restring fown here could size the end of the bridge from here a state with any ware conforting to know what was conforting to know what was conforting to know what was real world, where exceeding the state here here were world. Shii, it was comforting to know same people went shout their work same people went shout their world ship world. What world should be strong the should be should be

Helen dropped James at the bank, copped for five minutes at the hosting and was obserted in the ward from the veryitely frought that someting there was different—missing ut she let berself into the house thout having figured out what it

Sarsh, her housekesper, came now whether I did night, I don't how what is 1to did night, by all of the limbs, Mar. Mallory hat get a did not be now as there was real upset, after he went, he was real upset, after he went, he wanted to know where the key, your our were and I told her.

bank once more. Miss Lee, I'm sorry but I must speak to Mr. Mailory right now. Il's important. She had to hair on while James was ferched. Helen found a hand-her face. She was forty-two years old and lived a quiet life and she fold not, in her self, feel very well. But there want time for Helen Mailory to feel ill. Something had no be done and she was going to have to do it.

James Mailory hume up and walked out of his office trying to decide upon the right thing to do sud policemen, such public servants.

Surely he. Sybli's brother, must first make his own sober estimate of Sybli's condidant, and seemed all right his morting. Helen was going up there, right surely. What could chen her, surely. What could chen her, surely have upset Sybli to such a degree;

NO

"Arth, you sly!" raged Syth family retained." But so his lay sartement of hind of you have boyen and you will man water the family retained. The month hind food that the family retained you will man you con the hind of hind of you fire hand? You think you can brine and you fire that i how I was there have a taste for older men. You think you can bridge and you will not it you are going to have a taste for you are going to have a fact of your you would have let you get away will was have confident. Stylin ore I have been patient. Stylin ore I have food worth make them think I was have confident but for you won't for but you won't in get him. I'm get Bart.
"You do that," Stylin was almo seroning. You won't have any more been patient of hard better I won't take any more shown with the house. There was nothing boary one of bande this was food and better of was foo greet. There was nothing boary or the small patio at the bestroom viries. The confident has not the common of the small patio at the bestroom was run.

So she opened the glass door shipped out, and observe the was food making Sylin might was fire the ore of glass. A Sylin screening free he deem the rough the food and and deep under hear of which was stylined back and deem the rough hints. But where coll die way do man food in the for side of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the wond of the sone ballows to the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the sone wouldn't go to a friend count of the wouldn't was go the would hill the way do the wouldn't go to a friend count of

National Library of Australia

whether Sybij had been crying and, if so, why When he was told that seeing the house again had rather upset her James sat down in his favorite chair, looking, as usual, like a wise owl going thure was in order to feel; he said, "for you told me."

Helen couldn't help a fend flick of her eye toward him, After all, James was right as usual.

But Sybij said wearily, "Oh, James, you don't understand."

He had come rushing in at a quarter after five, apologesing for the drawn and a guarter after five, apologesing for the bling as late as this. The car had confixed out finally, He had had to beling as late as this. The car had confixed out finally, He had one planned to be fold him all about it. She tried to be fold him all about it. She tried to be keep emotions out, and yet to tell him the truth.

"I didn't know what to do or say about the letters," she said. I led the rush as a little bit mean."

"You don't understand, he said oddly, as he talked his clevel fuce seemed to be for the first time too clevel, but not was a little bit mean."

"You don't understand, he said of money to myself be flustered and was appalled."

"Out you had asked her lot of money to make the division equal, don't you saiments. The last one, well in wook and asked her lot for may to make the form was all right flushmake the division equal, don't you saiments. The last one, well in wook and asked her lot fer my to had been the letters from had the letters from her father, the had the letters from her father, and he letters from her father, and he letters from her father, and he letters from her father, with aliam. You can't mean, the last one of things that had betters, he said. In mit produce that had betters, he said. In mit produce that had a letters, he said.

She stard at him, "But, Bart, "You can't mean, he said, "In mit produce it all not letters," he said.

She stard at him, "But, Bart, the wanted at him, "But, Bart, the wanted her letters for "There want, tarything personal himse with a story."

"You don't think."

"You don't think as payment, would don't think and the course it goons and search the form that a supplied to the committee as without lames be believed by the said. "The meeting went well had a supplied to the committee as without lames be supplied."

"You have you know he will deliberate. The out has seally decide to the following that they won't."

Ten and the property of the pr

Helen didn't admire the drama of it at all Sile was outraged by the corny phrase. She said tartly, "I can't understand why you wanted to go? It wan't easy for her, you know, either," "I know," said Sybil. "I understand Of course, it wan't. The truth is the house upet me—more than I had expected."

Sybil lifted her chin and her face tell into trage lines, Helen hought, with a pang, sin's suffering, whatever it is, and what can I do, I wonder?

haven't got the cash as you no doubt know My finances are not what they should be, as I'm sure you anspert He was sulling. The fact is, I've been holding out for the University job and sudying to do I because that is the job that I just plain want to do, So I've been gambling, you might say, that I am grandling, you might say, that I am grandling to the property of the permit of the time I don't want to take time I don't permit to take time I don't permit you won't get that Onlyer-sity assignment?"

Bart didn't answer.

"Why not?" sampped James.

Bart lifted his head and said, "have take public opinion hapens to be a foot of life."

"There'll be no takk." James as good as announced that he would not permit it.

die down, I suppose, die down, I suppose, de follow maked maked and older, and samethw soften aked and older, and samethw soften and older, and samethw soften and older, and samethw soften without them. "I never like to see a man deartoy himself you have the talent and the potential. You are well gaulified But, I course to me, that if you throw sway the bouse in a fit of emotion, that would make talk among the members of the committee. Not a manter well gaulified But, I course to me, the store of plain stability, of sandat, but of the stape you should be in, you can recover. Dorry can hop you. She's had good training as I mappen to know, but you med to the stape you should be in, you can recover. Dorry can hop you. She's had good training as I mappen to know, but you med to the stable you should be in, you can recover. Dorry can hop you. She's had good training as I may not know, said James. "Remember this," said James. "The abanker want to do. Bart, sounded ghosmy. "People dan't know the tax bite of would be in you can hop you think? Every day of his life a banker makes his best of the general. And nothing succeeds like steeres." Bart said transfer the more you with you were with sandary they have a sense of the general. And nothing succeeds like steeres." Bart said transfer the more you with you were with sandary to be to a good think? Every day of his life a banker makes his best of the general and testroy that.

"Bart said Thom's you went with grace and the succeed." The men gou yo. They shook hands. "Why better," James amwered. "Well they have been a back order." Synli, I magine, will they have been a dearth of the stability." said the stable to moderatand the so

throbbing voice. To you realise what has happened to me, Helen? Do you realise that I have had to give up hot only my marriage, and the holise, but his whole fownmy formly? Do you see that I have been exiled? Was 't all my failly." It never said my triends and even all my family? "Of course, it wasn't all wour fault," said Helen, briskly. "It never is Sybil, brackly, "ind must be I'll be all right. But don't you see that I carnot come here? I cannot, come here? I can

Into the conversation. Don't mix things up, she said a trie sharply, for James sake. (Because Bart mixt not begin to think that he was being bribed.) "Whatever happened, there's no cime involved on begin to think that he was being bribed.) "Whatever happened, there's no cime involved on begin part, you see? She most certainly could not have intended to hurt old Mt. Winslow. It's not required to say to yourself wait in minute. Maybe some old trample and bright, would not have intended to hurt old Mt. Winslow. It's not required to say to yourself where "Helen rathed along, mentiting he want of the ward of her will you take a car?" It was as it she warned him to let the subject of Sybil slove.

The take Dorry's," Bart said bright, would turn the our around.

Dorry looked into Helen's eyes, what is the law I she really thinks whe saw me. but in't seeing straight?"

Helen said, "We don't know, will you take a care'r that seeing straight?"

Helen said, "We don't know, what she said bright ask is lawyer that gottly seeing. Helen said, "James will do what british into Helen's eyes, the served.

Dorry slad to herself, "Be happy, and she that do how, and the had backed her selfusty little care the job, either James and had backed her selfusty little care the job, either James and had she knows. Maybe they'l get doctors for Sybil A may are shell on any settled to herself, "Be happy, alone or the job, either James, and selfusty in the police accomplish that wait must the police accomplish that wait until the police accomplish that wait must he world arid trouble fades. After a white your an't remember it. So Bart and I must be the police when the doors had eaten had been the fore of Cuptain Bowers.

She saw the face of the devil, who was hoose

He got up and walked around restlessly Every line of his body was grace and energy and she addred him, but then he said fortendy, "We can sell the house Even so, James will want to know why."

Dorry—who had worked six years in the bank—put both hands to her throat and cheked off her wish to dry out. "Oh, darling, don't be a fool!"

a moderate amount of travely on afford a moderate amount of travely positive and a moderate amount of travely positive and a moderate amount of travely passisted and the less stock when the settlement money Let's see, you will have had the less payment. You would be testifined and for any in the head. The face was wearing its old look of aniky rejection. It can't is she repeated. Heren, spooning the last of her dessert, knew exactly what was happening. James was conterned to had be settled that the thing for her to do was to shop brooding about the past and get on with new interests of her own, and he was right.

Sybil however, would resent his advice just as she so often had, and there would be one of the familiar brother-sand-aware some, with Sybil had he is going to do before with yourself. Bart had he is going to do before well be seened, with yourself. Bart had he is going to do before well and sentible and thorewardly in the head and that is sentible. Now you has he your life.

Sybil however, we will have being patient and sentible and thorewardly in the head and that is sentible. Now you had not be sooned thing with yourself. Bart has his carrier. He said had he is going to do befter. He's man-ried again, He is going right had the man-ried again. He is going right had the man-ried again. He is going right had the man-ried again. He had high Tears glittered in her you mean by that? "I mean that I may be generous?" The said you what?" "And I don't care to talk about must have your life. "Bart hadn't had the was passed and that he was a contract in the law "Why will he hed better." There was contract in the law "Why can't is you amont do such a thing to get." Junes was blinking bart should know be goild did he?" "Sybil, was moving a clean spoon on the white cloth 'Oh, I don't know he had delin't. The world her was and the sound in the white cloth 'Oh, I don't know he had been easily "He wrote he wall be hered to the the said heren had the head the should here the said he had the will be hered to the the sai

so Sybil bent her head on its long mack and murmured her spologetto corrow to be auch trouble.

"We won't be long." Heien took sames afrom.

Still, she took time to cut off the upstair's phone-bell. People had been calling. Helen didn't fancy Sybil answering their inquiries. She sensed very clearly some restless energy seething and seeking the way to get out of its cage. Emorgin however, was enough. She for our and James for another-would ake for no more trouble than they way to get out of its age through however, was enough. She for our ask for no more trouble than they are the hose her with him. Sensed it from long familiarity, by an invisible current that flowed between them.

"Il want to stop by the hose had to have her with him. Sensed it from long familiarity, by an invisible current that flowed between them.

"That's the right thing," said she with a sould way, and said at the could make. It warmed her heart.

When they arrived James said sheet in the could her heart.

"That's which way, and said at once, "Now, Bart, we've here to talk speech that he could make. It warmed her heart." James said once, "You must have been." James stopped limited and eleared his stone sense into you.

"So I imagined." Bart said sheepishly.

"You must have been." James stopped limited and eleared his sthoot. "Porter called me, you thow, we contain the out realise that you obligation to Sybil amounts to a certain sum, no less, and no more?"

Bart sat lacing his long fingers. "It was unnecessary and unwise," it is impossible. You cannot turn over this loues to her. If ele, Il advise her not to have anything to do with such some the produced. The fact, it is impossible. You cannot turn over this loues to her. In elect if advise her not to have anything to do with some stopped in the condition of the walkery what it can be called so I advise be to be a little so. I advise her not to have anything to the representation of that's well in condition. The condition of the walkery they were soile poole. She amiled at Helen. Helen's sa

went on, "that it Sybil simply lost control of her cat, why, then it was a simple accident. But if another cat did intervene and did cause her to go off the road, why that's a little different." If doubt—" Bart began 'All we can do," James spoke over him, 'ts let Bowers proceed with his routine. He is a good man, Known him for years."

Something disagreeshle howered. Bart was drawing onck. Doubt in in his eye.

National Library of Australia

her."
"All right," said Dorry.
"We'll cut and run. Get out of here. Shall we?"
"All right." She didn't care for the house, the town.
The swung away and went to the Easts wall. "It won't work though," he said with his back turned. "I can't make it work."
"Barry."
"Barry." Garling child, I deceived "My fariling child, I deceived "You," I shouldn't have married "All."

She stiffened. "Why do you say that?"

"Oh, it was logal," he said turn"Oh, it was logal," he said turnlaw. "Divorce is all right with the
law. That doesn! make it work.

I never understood thought
you could shed a wife. But I
ddn't get free. I'm not free.

He came swifily to her. He meant what he was saying. This was he distress. "Dorry. I didn't want you hur. Believe that much? I don't want you hur in any way. Wer. But I've done you great. "Nog." she said.

"No." No. "No." Thought if gave her the house Thought if gave the thought if gave her the house what she up the big job, cut and ran has the the power. Borry, and she has got if the power. By the wants took in seichness or in health." Thou what she wants took in seichness or in health." Thus what she wants took in seichness or in health. "An dorit, no don't want is no don't want in think One thing she wants is for me to hurt her and that I will not do." The collect is and that I will not do." I suppose I can said Dorry She strang up She was going to have to fight for her life. "And I unfortstand this I may be only one of your wives, but I am at less one of them." She had smapped him to same of them. She had smapped him to same serium attention. "That's right." he said, trying to smile. The a

"Not for me, it inn't! Maybe von are connected But I am not What I did was marry the man 1 loved very much and nobody is going to make me feet gullty for it! Is that graffish". Now, he said. His face was grave and still.

"Very well then I am not going to pay the little genitewoman or very body." saviour, either. I am that going to pay the little genitewoman or very body." saviour, either. I am that some long was free to take "high by the was, I

Helen did not argue the point or try to alarm him, because she had faith that in his own pace and his cown way, James Malloy would, of course, do what was best for his sister. For all she knew, the best solution was to ship Sylli back where the had come from and that as soon as possible. So Helen was kind, but calm.

One thing Holen was not going with the best sylling but calm.

you. Do you hear that? All right, I don't ask you to deny what may be true for you. I'm telling you what's true for me." I hear you, he said.

She turned away and tried to compose herself. It was a strange sensation to have been on her feet and spitting fire. She was attemble. But she said as coolly as ane could. Then shall I talk to hames Mallory? Or will you?" Bart said. "Why James? Mallory? Or will you?" Bart said. "Why James?" "Beart said. "Why James?" "An she that she the up to it." "Beart said nothing. "And you need looking after," are said severely. Indentious to go rushing to hat lawyer, trying to go rushing to hat lawyer, trying to give the home away. Did you want to be a marky?" "See pelling to herelf a wink all over. "It's a tempiration," Bart said. "We home she hold the you want to be a marky?" she criled. "And I was hone, was herelf a wink all over. "It's a tempiration," Bart said. "We ham Well, then," he said. "We have home was here and it was him Well, then," he said. "We on more... then, he said. "We start from where we are?" But he ddn't touch her. She ddn't watt him to fough her. The strange electre connection she had felt when she'd been fabring was "Where they were was a dreary place. Her husband had a wife.

misty and are looked through the wall. "He has expenses," she said, wistfully.

James the see about this ..."

He left the dining-room,
James was going to do the right thing.

"The left the dining-room,
Helen sat where she was and walched her sister-in-law," "Oh. Syell," she said, "were-in-law," "Oh. Sybil's tears came, "Why can't I be? I wanted to be generous, Just bestude we couldn't be happy to-gether does that have to mean we must neither of us ever be happy?" Helen's breath came shallow. She said in a timute, quietly, 'Sybil' go home. She waited for what would come, expecting suger. But Sybil said pitfully, 'I don't want to drive on the weekend, I'll go on Monday." Trespont the next morning. Heien was ready and walling for James to pick her up.

Tren had entered into Helen's soul Sytul was back from the hospital none the worse physicially, and Helen may to it that she was being properly cossessed, but Helen Maison, and detached herself. Sine was very sunguious of the accident at the bridge, and not all in pleased to kink that she had been put in the middle, as it were, and used as a go-between in some hidden warfare. So she did not concern herself, this morning, for Sytil, or for Batron. Rolle, or Don's Helen, was currectned for James. He kept saying, rather pathetically, had Sytul seemed all right now, didn't she? Helen didn't time from the sytul was all right and the Sybil's was light all that the surface. She did not point out to Sybil's brother that surface, in the face of the fact that such a surface, in the face of the fact that such a surface.

The dumer dishes were still on the two men. She had listened to hames Mallory many times; his ways were familiar to her. She could read inrough his caim from a straight marching hongits. Now although he was chilly and slispichous.

"Defer" But was saying, "Is not the same as default, James was chilly and slispichous.
"Defer" But was saying, "Is not the same as default, James," and Dorry winced What a thing to say to a banker! "If Syall told you that he was triving up has more to only hear how his guard was up, how he wasn't intending to betay any more information about his affairs han he must. The realise was such an attitude only how he wasn't intending to be a fame in a more realise. "The saffairs han he must. The and only see how she could have Sar wrote me a fally clear reame of the position and agreed to the "Why would Syall have He'." Because the took all her letters away from her oths lost a stemeon." But why would Syall have He'. "Geome in the took all her letters away from her to this lost was kept among her personal letters?" "They would syall have the was the part patiently. "They would," and Bart patiently. "They will had to do, one way or another, all had to do, one way or another."

Hitle figures in the other, James is: I sein sein johen me sein johen me sunde hen midding drugstorte or south hen building drugstorte or south on it could? Then way didn't it inke it? Am I shiftess? Oh, gambling, et? Am I shiftess? Oh, gambling, et? Am I shiftess? Oh, gambling, et an under seas knew what she had not known before. Bars samply did not understand the money look but who bucketed along in the naural current, that morey look but who had no notion how to ride them or in any way control them. He was an arist, that should not could be said drearly. 'Host should hen en just what also could do to me — just now?' "And how do you suppose," he said drearly. 'Host should do to me — just now?' "And how do you suppose," he said drearly. 'Host shoule that she was an arist. 'That's all right, honey, 'he said nown'. 'That's all right, honey,' he said nown'. 'But you can't think,' gasped off entirely?' Did she he he do such a finite of the 'To pumish me for getting marted.' 'The bunded he said. 'We can afford that fine them.' 'The house, and no said wall buy this house, and no said wall he want.' 'New man foolish hut it want.' 'New the feld her?' Make her tell James Mallouy t might have been foolish hun?" 'New the religious to the said. 'We can afford that the want.' 'New the religious hunt it want.'

with the duvision of property. That letter was to more not less a bigstones, and the than the real.

Inters, matter than the real.

Bart was alphing too much to the decease.

Bart was alphing foo much to the dark of the concrete of the safe and sarry to the decease.

Bart's brow challenged.

James was not one to would.

So Bart got up and went of to live would.

So Bart got up and went of the would.

So Bart got up and went of the would.

Tidould hope not, James mucroty of old times.

"Woolditt it be samplest, sir, and Dorry, "to read he ritter?"

James looked at Dorry and cleared his three words. James But he had frozen.

"Woolditt it be samplest, sir, and Dorry, "to read he ritter?"

"Woolditt it he sade silffly we stand the stand bart.

"Woolditt it he sade silffly a little dangerously."

"Woolditt it he sade silffly a little angerously."

"Woolditt it he sade silffly a little angerously."

"Woolditt it he sade silffly a little angerously."

"Woolditt it was seen the words. James prope at all, he sade silffly a little angerously."

"Woolditt it was seen to be the safe words. Then you advise me." sad Bart, if it can be a fact of the sade words. Then you advise me." sad Bart, if it can be a fact was purity in the bart was putfling James. Well, then you of sarving the best to buste. Danger seed the sade words. They were too bate. The late words. They was putfling James by all the copy carellanges of business educate.

"Then you advise me was the words. They was putfling James was many." You have been of help Mr Mallory. They were too buste to help wool. James was many would fill the cold space between the way. The late we go. This will do it." "On he way butter." "The sade words and looked out across the twinks was many." The equity is more chan be sade will see the busie of the way. "The equity is more chan be words. The equity is more than way." The equity is more than way. The capt was the busie to be a sade what a s

hands over her face. She felt his hands on her wrists, pulling downward. These child "he said." Gestreend, and your didn't marry he house, did you?"

"But I wish."
"Then exist morning, very early, Dorry woke groping for the cause of her worful feelings. On yes. Schul had come and taken the letters.
Then she had not laken the letters.
Then she had not been what Srbil said.
a way to some him. It hadn't been you of grant.
a catty business. Srbil had planned the whole course of events. Now.
Bart said they were going to lose the house and Dorry didn't know how to stake him cut of that convection. It didn't seem possible!

James. "Bart should be in better shape."

James. "Stylis, head was bent, "Don't fus, James and with hackles up. "If Bart has been playing fast and loose with that settlement." But James. "Said Sybil. 'I understood about the bouse, you worked to be fast. "Said Sybil. 'I wanted to be fast. "But bouse, you worke And now he had better be Be sait have both the house and the money." Said James armin, "What does he do with money." "Bart lant." "Said Sybil. softly "The most sensible man in the world. And. of course the softly world. And. of course the softly "What did you tell him?" James denaarded. "Where and how?" "You wrote and said that you would let him off."

ting for the button on the cord that "Dorty push that," cried of the button a nurse."

"Dorty push that," cried of the best swished saws another many swarps way. She started that the dorn the corder. A nurse swished them the corder. A nurse swished saw another nurse come the other way, as both of on them dart, with an alt of sudden alarm, into Sphils room. When saw both of them dart, with an alt of sudden alarm, into Sphils room. Dorty drifted backward. When suppled breathing to a mannent Sphil swish of the history of the push of the proof and swe in the best into the proof Her bead was at the best into her feet high and entending the history best of the same that the best in a statum position. They were struggling to her feet high and entending the best in a statum position. They were struggling to her feet high and entending to her best in a statum four letter in the door and swell that the structure of court."

That is good in the feet in the tructure of court."

They consider that our of the hospital structure of court."

They consider the parking to the structure of court."

They consider the parking to the structure of court."

They considered the parking the structure of court."

They considered the park

Dorry had been alone with her listress long enough to have put time place. Now also was able to resultse hin distress, even before to came directly to her and said. I went to the lawyer Syali had it he lime of the divorce. In nade him take the house—for lear.

phiness, What Sybil was doing, to busies, What Sybil was doing, to busies, and was doing, to be well and the phiness, which was doing, to be well and the phiness of the phiness and the phiness of the phiness of the phiness of the p

elbow said slepsly. This is a dream?

"I don't know." Dorry pushed at her hair. Still tangled in the soft skeins of her vision she said. "I trink! if explains—"

"I really do."
"Explains what?"
"Explains Sybil and the letters and everything.
"Guite a dream." Barr said dryly. His look ind a bit of warring in it. But Dorry's deaire was strong to belong and she must was strong to belong and she must. She couldn't have, She deem't know what she's doting.
"Dreamer." Bart tousled hor hair with one hand, He swung his feet out of hed.
"No. I mean it Because of the "The listening." He didn't sound way I exible the letters, but ask she knew shout them, She just sook the letters, but ask she knew shout them, She just somehow feel into the lis site told to larnes. She wouldn't hurt you on purpose — she wouldn't her said to larnes. She wouldn't her bendered bard. She felt as if an angel had come and took her her truth Everything Sybil had said, Sybil be-

She had already, in a moment of pure vanity, told James she hadn't known about the loan, was too smart to have been arranged with a thing to have been arranged with out a protest Vanity Dorry saw through.

But was there nothing that she could do? Nothing to how away the trouble, like the smoke it was the trouble, like the smoke it was the trouble, like the smoke it was the trothe. Brighth ear on her way to market saw Helen Mailory's carparised in front of a lakery. Dorry bounced on a place at the kerb and walked back, pering into stands, until she saw Helen Sandoning at the bakery counter. She seemed to be alone Dorry took in breath and walked into the bakery.

for her change She said. "On, good changing bruses about the goods of the good of the death of the third at least as foolish, as had been from the third of the third at least as foolish, as the other would not discuss the matter further with either party, who had been would not discuss the matter further, with either party, wo we hart would pay his debt, as he ought to have for Sybil, if she had upset herself by going up to the house, and that would fee the stied, she had been warned to keep the bouse, also ought to the settlement. She had chosen the money and chosen to go away would get the money and chosen to go away. Now she would get the money and would be that too.

In the meanthme, James declared, let the Mallovy and be drawn into behaving unpleasantly, or in any would was declared, let the Mallovy and be drawn into behaving unpleasantly, or in any way beneath themselves, toward anyone.

If the girl wanted the reassurance of a friendly gesture. Helen, he was draw dared asked her to come next door for a traently gesture. Helen was surry for the misunderstanding of the disy before, Helen spoke her "It's settled now" she said, "and an armage of the misunderstanding of the disy before, Helen spoke her "It's settled now" she said, "and an going to do is criticise either hart or sybil, lot you," she added, smilling, "Or anyone."

Obvioust the girl had more to say Helen did not intend to permit that her mean't that he mean't done that her mean't done that her mean't done the subt the art had her helen was why hen that herm was more and though the third the head. The last what her soft throat was working.

When they arrived Dorry sat down in the handsome lobby, letting him go with no more than a nod. So Bart walked by himself along the wife corridor to Sybli's room, which was right here along the first-loop wing.

He dreaded having to talk to her. When he saw her he test that shock There she was in the high bed, the same old Sybli, just the same, with he long hair caught back the way she had always worn it for the night She sailed at him, any way different.

Oh, Bart, She sailed at him, any way different, she didn't seem didn't look, didn't even sound, in any way different.

All right. They can't find any ting broken. She sailed at him, he best back there wery comfort. No, that wouldn't do He said, "Sybli what happened last night?"

Now she tooked over his head she said, "They'se letting me go back to Helevi's later today. I'll be sook to Helevi's later today. I'll be back to San Fracisco Monday. That's tonorrey?"

Now she tooked over his head Sybli, what happened last night?

He said, "They'se letting me go back to Helevi's later today i'll be looked his own seen't she whoult he old man yes?

He said, "They'se letting me go back to Helevi's later today i'll be looked his own deep'. Sybli what happened last night?"

Now she looked at him, dan't will wan't looking at him.

"Tall your wife," said Sybli, "what i'll wan't looking at him.

"I'll wan't looking at him. And who had have seen't him the from his today ou."

"Tall your wife," said sybli, "what i'll wan't looking at him.

I'll wan't looking at him.

I'll wan't looking at him.

She heliteves it. Dorry thinks distributed the heliphit in her cyes is mad.

He said humbly, "I caune to find out."

"They sould," she said meaning eyes shiring with a familiar light.

Bart closed his own eyes tight. He had heliphit he heliphit in her cyes is mad.

He said humbly, "I caune to find out well remembered. So be took her had town her here were that his two an old gesture.

She slighed, He moved around to the heliphit her book and his two were that his twe an old gesture.

S

SHE began to speak the mount of the boung of the boung all day. It was a prefix evening. I knew I was apoint but the boung all day. It was a prefix evening I knew I was apoint but the boung of the hill be to say good bye to this town."

Bart's unind churned. I't was better to work the mind. The Look rate was a flis half-circle of parking space on a bedge of the hill just below his house. The city inheres had recently put a street lamp there, to discourage, they hoped, the tennage neckers, so Sybil parked at the Lookout, would be seen from the Rolfe house, if you stood chose to the glass. Was this wint the policeman Bowers had looked out to cheek? Was this how he was going to explain Dorry's possible knowledge of the fact that sybil was on the hill, that side of the bridge, and bound to have to

asid Syell mourniged.

And I suncked a cigarette or twe have wept.

Now, she was different. The o Syell would not have gone up there to moon over the town. The o Syell would not have gone that she, was hut. She said. That don't mal not early low.

Any way felt defeated. Her, hut me tell you.

Her hand grew resides. "On the was hut. She said. That you said in "That's not what you said in here was a car at it widge. I must have been confuse Suppl of me."

That's not what you said in "I have been confuse Suppl of me."

But I didn't say anything!" Here supply the held on to her hand, here, a kin of primitive ile-desector. He waite of primitive ile-desector. He waite of primitive ile-desector. He waite waitly.

The held on to her hand, here, a kin of his hooked my way. Whichever wantly.

The held on the pillow. "The cut turned. I conient get by. Sin real me to go over but I could her held on the pillow. The cut turned in conient get by. Sin real me to go over but I could here held on the pillow. The cut turned in the could here held on the pillow. The cut waitly.

The held on the pillow. "The cut is the had, here, a kin of his way. Whichever will turned. I conient get by. Sin real me to go over but I could here held on the pillow. The wait was not the pillow. The cut waitly.

The held on the held of in time. Sin real tends in the held of the read, there, and save my way. Whichever will have been warried. He want hand in the bride of the read, there and which would here heads to hand. I want to way and he tride to conceal it was not be said. Thought the pillow was and he tride to conceal it was not be said. Thought the way would work hoo ways and he tride to conceal it was not be said. Thought the way would way and he tride to conceal it was not be said. Thought the way would work hoo ways and he tride to conceal it was not be said. Thought the way would way and he tride to conceal it was not be said. The could work hoo ways and he tride to conceal it was not the pillow. The way would work hoo ways and he tride to co

"Por pity's sake, B " Sybii has to He was stagge

BR

ORREY was striing quactly teeting at it be throat had revered shit and would never open gain it was pareful not to have a pittle amassed for amused that a polleceman had come and it was no polleceman had come a friendly call.

The Specifica say I guess hances Mainer would you?

The Specifica say I guess hances Mainer would you?

The Specifica say I guess hance manner washing to use the same can that forced her off the road," and Bart "Yee, he told us. But I want to know what really hap-pended."

See, I heard the phone ring, too, and the stempted to be. It feel bester, be amounced, as it of convince himself. I writed it we about the real rouble. He doesn't couch the real rouble. He doesn't couch the real rouble. But Dorry though, it doesn't really matter. It doesn't touch the real rouble. But Dorry though, it doesn't really matter. It doesn't touch the real rouble. But Dorry though, it doesn't really matter. It doesn't touch the real rouble. But the lesting wand proof. And he'll suspected the bestimany and test that I didn't do it, but we knew that a leady. The real trouble is in Sybil's mind. She thought that Bowers might be the type to say "emotionally disturbed" as a bianter caption for anything at all any combination of anything at all any combination that the question wasn't what did happen but why.

She looked at her hands in her she question wasn't what do hair and not know it?"

What, Burt's "What, Burt's "What, Burt's all, after a moment, "I wish you being a woman, could martyred little woman".

Brit said, after a moment, "I wish you being a woman, could martyred little woman".

She hooked at her hand made the shock of guilt that had made her speak. "Id have said that was pure meannes." In ever could what is this Dorry Why does it so like this? Is it fur?"

Diamed. "Anythe a agreed "And sony operas, Grown women — all suffering and persecuted."

"On yes sure. But Chadrella was working up to happy ending that bush's so terrible who does it so synthem. The ost down becaused figure of the other) him of the other, the autherny, woman. The woman is a suffering and persecuted."

DORRY said, throwtrae wit sould not last. "Bart basn't
got the money He says he is going
to sell the house. She can't wan't
hat to humpen. I had a drean.
"It won't go out of my mind,"
said Dorry "There is mobody but
you. To tell I feel so strongly
had somebody might be table to do
something. If I didn't think it might
haft all of us, I woudn't try
Helen was still staring and now
borry seemed to withdraw. The
haft of us, I woudn't try
Helen was still staring and now
borry seemed to withdraw. The
hor had been fashind and wasunning all those years.
Helen said with an air of
commind, "What'y the matter?"
So Dorry toid her.
After she had atumbled through
the best account she could make at
her taken, Dorry began to plead
the trial makes me bind:
I know I'm in low with Bart and
maybe that miskes me bind:
I know I'm in low with Bart and
maybe that miskes me bind:
I know I'm in low with Bart and
maybe the mirro on the bridge deen't
meat what I think it does. Only
won'd wonder
I wan had one guite
a bit, very deeply? Would it be that
spall is much angrier than she
knows she is? Would it be that
spall is much angrier than she
knows she is? Would it be so
strange if she resunded me quite
a bit, very deeply? Would it be
would be the solution of the own control."
I know it solunds presumptuous
I don't mean it to be. I'm ayving
that she's too—too good a person
to do this if she weren't in some
way out of her own control."
Helen said. "I I were you I
would in the wondering."
Helen said. "I I were you I
would in the wondering."
That you are wondering."
The won are wondering."
The won it solunds a still had
been slapped "Thank you for the
office have you told anybody else
what you are wondering."

"I didn't listen of the didn't listen
"not so clearly He didn't listen
"Too began and the didn't listen
"Too began and the didn't listen
"The won the condering."

"At the bridge?" said James totally lost.
"Yes, As if another car were recome her off the road But, Juries, don't year, see was only what?" "You were," said James, "what effect it is."

Helen looked around and there was Synl. in a green dress, sarrying a small tray on which there was Synl. in a green dress, sarrying a small tray on with there was synl. in a green dress, arrying a small tray on with there was you come in."

"Never mind," said Holen, moving her forearm as if to cancel every thing and start afree. "Is Sarah ready with hunch?" "aid Synl. She gave James his sherry and said down with her own, "What was all this about me? Beng forced off the road, was 1". Who dreamed it?" Synl. sipped. "It was nothing Synl. The been said. "It was nothing Synl. The been thinking about a fourth for cards tonight."

Helen said. "Who dreamed the tream about me?"

And James Mallory, totally lost, and missing every signat that his

"Synth anys Dorry was driving a car that saved her off the road," and Bart "Yes, he toold us But I want to so, he toold us But I want to snow what really happened."

"Me too," the policeman said gentally "You were boons all eventual gentally "You was this?"

"I don't know exactly. Do you borry "There's a car walking."

"There's a car walking."

"You art is hour more or less I walked. "You buil! To the end of the road."

"Where did you go?"

"Thall an hour more or less I walked. "You buil! To the end again, she keep looking down at the bridge."

"Hall an hour more or less I walked. "See anything "Bowers asked. "Not body less above us Set anything going on at the bridge."

"You can't see the bridge."

"You can't see the bridge Can't even see it from here."

Bowers got up and walked to the glow walk as if he meant to cheek about this?

"About the man below Set anything going on at the bridge."

"About the man of his senence There was a tension of unasked questions. No one had said a word about a decimal a prophecy a threat—or a decimal series of the senence There was a tension of unasked questions. No one had said a word about a decimal a prophecy a threat—or a decimal prophecy at threat—or a decimal prophecy at threat—or a decimal a prophecy a threat—or a decimal a prophecy and a prophecy a threat—or a d

wen generous? don't want any "I told you I don't want any "I told you I don't want any thing for myselt I want Bart to be happy if have nothing against Dorry Hown. "We understood." I know Bart nesds a woman Who would know better? And I know poor little Dury Brown needed to on married. Why does she hate me

Mrs. Rolfe."

Heien said more sharply than she had intended "Oh for pily's sake use first names couldn't read a setter that was ashes!

"To kyoil then," said Dorry. The to confusing "James couldn't read a setter that was ashes!

"To kyoil then," said Dorry. "And I can't talk to Mr. to James. I ush I could talk to you."

Heien put sugar into coffee that had already been augared. "I know that you must be fond of Sybil," Dorry went on.

"Yes," said Helen, britsling. Dorry now werged on impudence.
"I don't believe she meant to do Barr all this harm.

The whole house seemed to become perfectly quiet.

No, she did not thought Heien. She certainly let us both think.

She certainly let us both think was seemed and that other evening at the adult the words that had been made to feel foolish. But they now, what had nyseriously annoyed him. No doubt he had been made to feel foolish. But they now, what had nyseriously annoyed him. No doubt he had been made to feel foolish. But they have now what had the same as lied to them?

James said "We are not speaking about the money. What was your point, Helen? About this dream?

James said was now better him to tell her dreams?"

Sybli said, smilingly amused. "Doesn't that poor gri know better than to tell her dreams?"

Sybli said, smilingly amused. "Doesn't that poor gri know hetter than to tell her dreams?"

Sybli said, smilingly amused. "Doesn't that poor gri know better than to tell her dreams?"

Sybli said, smilingly amused. "Doesn't that soon gri know better than to the her dreams?"

Sybli said, smilingly amused. "Doesn't that soon gri know better than to the her they soon was telling you her the said to Helen. "That borry are not great that borry are not great the said to helen. "That borry are the said to helen. "That borry are the said to helen. That some so that you called the said to be an unswer. Helen had to be an unswer. Helen had to be an unswer beneath the answer syblis dark book."

National Library of Australia

At nine o'clock on Sunday morning they drove to the hospital in Dorry's car. When Bart had apologued for having to take it. Dorry had said calmly that she would ride along because she o'dhi't want to be matroored.

They were both behaving calmly this morning, not mentioning to esch other the bad night just past, and not worrying about the coming day.

Bart wanted to be ahead of Captain Bowers. No reason why Sybil could not have an early caller. The hospital was a gay and modern place where the arts of healing were

his wineglass and said. Yes, that will do, Srbii Nobody is threatening anybody and i for one have had enough of this."

Helen held her breath, waiting for an outbarst.

But Sybii trailed her fingertips down her onesk. She lifted her wine and spied.

She said. "Silly lan't it? Poor She said. "Silly lan't it? Poor Dorry Brown. "Sybii's wide mouth was ready to smile. "Can't you see through her?" she said gaily, and Sarah's cheerful voice announced that function was served.

Sarah's cheerful voice announced that function was served.

She said to began on the way to the table to query James about his recent up to France.

Helen followed them with mixed emotions. Bart said fluriously. 'I have warned myself. I have inquired was one thing I loved so much in quited was one thing I loved so much in you the fact that you obeyed me? I've told myself to warch that, it was a responsibility. Yah! Any man who dreams that he can find and use the more fooling it is still misself to the count Bart's figure paced of the count Bart's figure paced the dark say and the town twinkling below. She was tense to endure her fint punishment, tow that she had been able to confess.

Bart sand, "Heien's all right you know. I'm safter fond of her. But why you had to talk to ber about that caze dream of all things when I asked you.

She knew that he now tried to beat down in the temper that I old you there was nothing for you to beat down in the temper that I old you were going to fix things up elf'. She murmared "you Bart," Her meckness did not bein "But you were going to fix things up elf'. But it temper flew again. 'Are you indeed of strain. 'Are you had of strain that you want there was nothing for you to do? I wanted to do good," she add my you were going to fix things up elf'. But it temper flew again. 'Are you indicate, and my you had good this vision. You muteristod svery body, and only you out if they had this vision. You muterstood every body, and only you may need. "To he would the said own and held his head.

"What in the world did you think he would not know that say well, of course that's it' o'd niet." He was could you magner." "Will you keep oul o' this whole business" he baged. "To he would to home and to the storm." We bart, I will be storm. about the money it was James who said I couldn't let it wait.

"If Dorry Brown thinks I'm a threat to her, then I wish some-body would reli her that I am going I am leaving, I am getting out of town. She doesn't have to threaten me, in her round-shoutway.

Synti had one hand to her cheek The turn of her eyes was alarming that." MAMES set down on and said. Yes, that ill Nobody is threatening if I. for one, have had thus, and her breath, waiting for the control of the don't believe she could be plain mean, eh? What do you she was snake-mean, I should know about her? I told you she was snake-mean, I should know."

"Then, II you knew, said Dorry in a small clear voice, "why ever did you sak her for a loan?"

"Because I needed the money," he snapped, "And I'll pay for hose with desperation," all women do? Me all women do? Well, they must, I pares, since they can strip a man of everything he's earned, but as the price of getting rid of them."

"As you do? Me all women do? Well, they must, I pares, since they can strip a man of everything he's earned, but as the price of getting rid of them." She strend without any remarked the said. "Maybe not be her either," said Dorry, brake agreed without any remarked that did. I should have known I didn't realise wint she could do about t. She carried by the said. "Money is money, But when I con married that did. I should have known I didn't realise wint she could do about t. She could do the deal." I should have known is delivery by understand that you've only marind have known in the said. "You was the sudden that the could do about money comes to think that t. of all people, should have be passessed of the deal people, should know the said that. Town had the sudden that the could do about money comes to think that to dail people, should know the said that. Town that the sudden that the said the said that the said that the said that the said that the said that the s MIRROR heip it Fourteen years of marriage with a woman leaves a memory that neither Sybil nor I can dismiss as if it had never happened.

Dorry dith! make a sound, but she began to cry.

"I don't want her any more," Bart said, "and I doubt she wants me but as excessing doesn't want on that."

Bart said, "and I doubt she wants me but as excessing doesn't was trying to say that I know I was trying to say that I know I was trying to say that I know I hadn't known before I may be trying to say that I know I was trying to say that I would be seened to become thinner. Dorry said in a trembling voice, "I am sorry I've done what has displeased you I can't undo it I won't do it again."

"Go ahead." he shouted. "Turn on the plous, superior, absolutely went into the bedroom and closed the door. The whole world was the went into the bedroom and closed the door. The whole world was broken into dark and disconnected slicks. Dorry fell upon the bedroom the burn of the house, supthing the door of the house, sent him self string up the read up and fown the bir room. The phone want out of the house, sent him self string up the read up and fown the bir room the phone want out of the house, sent him self string up the read up and fown the bir room the phone want out of the house, sent him self string up the read up and fown the bir room the phone want out of the house, sent him self string up the read up and fown the bir room the phone was it? Did he contrive to press that he forced them to fight him back? Had be lived in that drythm of conflict was her That its way of life was the Did he condition to deep a habit, that when he forced them to fight him back? Had be seen the made in the direct of the the use of the bird of the house strip in the house her the made in the direct of the use of the use of the bird of the without Dorry's adoring gazes, that he had enloyed so much. Was he so wan that he had to be adored and oboyed? Was he so weak that he had to have that reasurance? Was he so sund as to have married for arrything, this time, except for love?

Love Dorry? Yes, he did. Love her enough to let her be? If J don't thought Bart, I'm finished That is he end of mo. That is he end of mo. That is he end of mo. That is he would not namer. Bart must take home calls She was to stay out of things. She would obey So do not presume to pick up the telephone the hings. She would obey So do not presume to pick up the telephone that have a she that an answer as the lay in this perulysis At last it stopped there.

Then, in the silence, Dorry sat up. No one had answered it. Where was he then? datarted to speak but she held up her arms, like a child, for comforting.

And then she was in his arms, and she was contorted, But not as a child, and the words he said—bleasing and yet paintin!—she didn't need. She scarcely heard.

The doorbel had to ring three times before they realised that it wanted answering.

Barr weth and James Mallory rushed in He was in a state He seemed to be steaming. He said.

Why don't you answer your telephone? Never mind, Best I came bridge.

"Yes, and it is mighty peculiar mighty peculiar mighty peculiar in the hospital of the propered at all. "I'll tell you what happened and then you tell me Syoli was driving down your hill and some car she was not fired and then you tell me Syoli was driving down your hill and some car "She what!" Dorry went out of the bedroom wing and into the great silent room so beautiful, so empty. This was Bart's house. He wann't here She sat down to wait.

All her brave lectures fell into nices the bart is a bard in a badminion game. In a brid in a badminion game. In a true and existing human relation ship made of pain she couldn't ignore and couldn't cancel. One part girl-trying-to-bea-good-girl fannying that she had a solution ignore and couldn't cancel. One part girl-trying-to-bea-good-girl fannying that she had a solution spoil-possessed of the devil. Borry had a devil too That was what Heen Mallor had meant borry might be seeing what she would like to see, Syll-possessed of the devil Dorry had a devil too That was wreat Heen Mallor had meant borry in the mirror devoted of the devil of how ork.

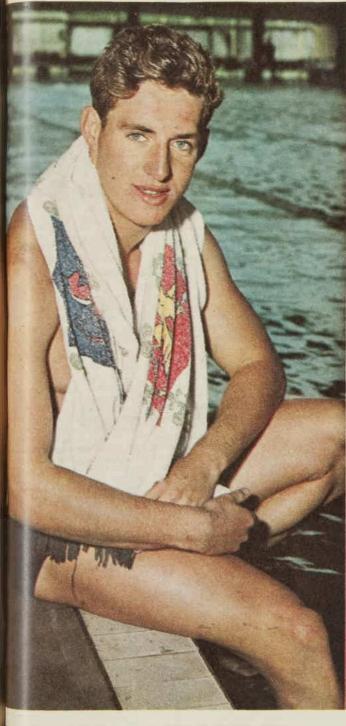
One part of Dorry longed for one thing only The touch of his arm's the scent of his skin. Yes, he had hart her tet out his temper, cut with his tongue.

But there was a true thing, very strong — it was neither good nor was here.

But there was a true thing, very strong — it was neither good nor was here too move the front door she did not move the front door she did not move the front door she did not move the had not had be welling place. wards but thee glass to look downwards but there was no glow of light from his workroom. Couldn't be there and not have answered the extension phone. Waan't he in the bouse?

She shook off the creeping fear that she couldn't understand and went into her bathroom to wash her face and disguise its state. A quarrel was the end of the world, she had heard that he find a temper. Very well them he had a temper She had seen it. You could say it was the other side of the coin of his brilliance. Everybody had two sides. Dorry herself was naive. Yes, sine was. The other side of that coin was her perfect devotion. Perfect devotion was worth something, worth a great deal, for instance, to her who gave didn't go over. The ear stayed on the verge That's all right. But the very that all right but the very that a minute. Bart said was bobbing his head like a wound-up toy. 'Oh, yes, the police in the weeds and he can missed the end of the bridge and the old man is hurt and he's in the hospital too. And let me ask you this? How was it that Dorry Brown told Holen this very what was going to happen and where? How is Man? Bart said. 'No, you this? How was it that Dorry Brown was driving the cer and the police know and everythory will know it'll be all over town.' James nead was bobbing the series of the road and site says that Dorry Brown was driving the cer and the police know and everythory will know it'll be sire the town.' James nead was bobbing the send the police know and everythory will know it'll be sire the town.' Wolf paperently, but they are keep the sail over town.' James nead was bobbing the send down, with a solid pilop pulled himself together and said. 'Wolf apparently, but they are keep the sail down, with a solid pilop pulled himself together and said. 'Wolf apparently, but they are keep the said down, with a solid pilop pulled himself together and said. 'Wolf apparently, but they are keep the said that a secident That's one thing to be in bad trouble.' 'Said State of the bon and the was bobbing his head manded. 'You didn't answer the phone.' You didn't answer the phone.' You didn't answer the phone.' You didn't answer the phone.' The plant is seen to the town he was there a But it was in whatever car you' was threat and the seen to the town he was there a but it were the phone.' You didn't answer the phone.' The limit that the part of the chair freally was in whatever car you' was threat all the ericus would be substituted to be a solid that the town what to think the limit appears to the town what to that.' Better the was all the seame of the chair well because of that.' Yes said James yo 9 BR the terrible. If she really is far out to the devil in Dorry said to to wonders the is very sad wonders. That's what you right," said Bart, "Then I've figured out. Your sister, is off her head, to put it







KEVIN BERRY

NEVILLE HAYES

WORLD TOUR FOR YOUNG SWIMMERS — Page 3

#### Is midnight curfew too early?

I AM an 18-year-old girl and am allowed to stay out on dates until 12 o'clock at night.

I think this is a good time to be home when going on an ordinary outing or to the pic-tures, but what about when goto a party or a dance?

If you are to be home on time, you have to leave the party about half an hour be-forehand, and by then things are just beginning to warm up.

Do other readers think this is a fair arrangement?—R. Morris, Goulburn, N.S.W.

#### Literature

LYNNE HERRINGTON'S TANNE HERRINGTON 5 suggestion (T.W., 20/3/63) that detective stories should be introduced into school literature studies needs some elaboration.

Certain detective stories do already rank as literature — Wilkie Collins' "The Moonstone," Dickens' "E d w in Drood," G. K. Chesterton's "Father Brown" series, and Conan Doyle's "Sherlock Holmes"; schools, moreover, do include these on their reading list.

Literature is studied princi-

There are no holds barred in this forum, and we pay £1/1/- for every letter used. Let-ters must bear the signature and address of the writer, and when of the writer, and when choosing letters for publication we give preference to writers who do not use a pen-name. Send all correspondence to Teenagers' Weekly, Box 7052, G.P.O., Sydney.

pally for the purpose of developing lucid expression and a wider vocabulary. Books, consequently, are selected rather for the excellence of the writing than the en-tertainment of their themes:— P. Grayson, Epping, N.S.W.

#### Pin-up frame

HERE'S an idea for those people who collect pin-ups but who are unable to pin them on to their bedroom walls.

Find an old picture frame, preferably a large square one, repaint it, and back it with cardboard.

You can then attach the pictures easily, swop them for others when you please, and they look very effective and very unusual. — "Photo Fan," Dal-

#### A mathematical game you can always win

 Here is a good mathematical game for two players, and the rules are simple.

THE first player starts at 0 and may add any number from 1 to 10. The second player builds on the

second player builds on the first player's score, also by adding any number from 1 to 10. The game continues, each player taking his turn, until 100 is reached. The player reaching 100 wins.

For example: Player A starts with 6, player B adds 7 to make 13, A—10 to make 23, B—8 to make 31, A—9 to make 40, B—8 to make 48, A—10 to make 58, B—2 to make 60, A—5 to make 65, B—10 to make make 48, A—10 to make 58, B—2 to make 65, B—10 to make 55, B—10 to make 75, A—5 to make 80, B—8 to make 88, A—1 to make 89, B—10 to make 99, A—1 to make 100, and wins.

A player cannot add more than 10 or less than add t, but a player who knows the trick can always get to 100 first. Can you see how this is done? Play this game a few times and you will begin to see a set pat-

The key numbers of the pattern are 1, 12, 23, 34, 45, 56, 67, 78, 89, 100. An easy way to remember these

numbers is to start at and add 11 each time. you select these numbers as your totals during the game, you cannot lose, no matter what numbers your opponent chooses.

To conceal the key num-To conceal the key num-bers from your opponent, do not go into the pattern until the 70s or 80s are reached. He will grow suspicious if you always use the same numbers.

Since you have to take 89 to win, the other player, after two or three games, will come up with "You always choose 89." He will always choose 89." He will then try to arrive at 89 first, but you must be one jump ahead and go into your pat-tern earlier, at 78. When he catches on to 78, you must go back to 67, and so on to 12 and 1.

When both players know the whole pattern, only the one who starts and chooses 1 can win.

(From "Mathematical Pun, Games, and Puzzles," by Jack Problichstein, Published by Dover Publications, Inc., New York, and reprinted through permission of the publisher.)

#### Enthusiasm

RECENTLY I bought a toilet bag — not because I wanted it but because the girl behind the counter was so enthusiastic and pleasant.

The bag pleased n e also, so I returned to buy one as a present for a girl getting married. Unfortunately, there was another salesgirl who said, rather supercifiously: "This kind? Yeah, I guess they're all right if you like them." So I decided to go to another shop for some-thing else.

This reminded me of a notice on the wall when I first began work: "Be fired with enthusiasm, or you are likely to be fired, with enthusiasm."—"B-Enthusiastic," Atherton, Nth. Qld.

#### Stay at school

OFTEN while I was still at school I felt frustrated and utterly bored with the endless hours of studies and homework, and seriously considered leaving, although deep down I realised it was for the best.

When I thought of the many when I thought of the many things my parents had gone without so that I could further my schooling, I was determined to work hard.

Nowadays a high standard of education is a necessity, and that extra year or two of schooling will go a long way in helping you to secure a better position.

I love my present jeb, and I'm sure I would never have been as happy if I had left school earlier

So, if you, too, are bored, really make up your mind to "stick it," and you'll find you'll never regret if in later years. After all, what's two years out of a lifetime? — "It's Worth It," Colonel Light Gardens, & A

#### Civil defence

A BOUT three months ago I joined the Civil Defence Organisation, which provides immediate assistance in the form of shelter, clothing, information of the company and medical mation, guidance, and medical treatment in any national emer-gency, such as flood, fire, or enemy attack.

I joined the transport section, which prepares to evacuate the community at the shortest notice by land or sea.

While it costs nothing but time and interest to join the Civil Defence, training is given to all members. I am learning the use of trucks, cars, and all forms of water transport, and the basic mechanics of each vehicle

Other sections in which to Other sections in which to train are supplies, welfare, first-aid, accommodation, rescue, safety precautions, and other duties which may fall to civilians to avoid panic and confusion. — Kathleen Brammall, Dee Why West, N.S.W.

#### N



"If you're so smart, man, how come you're not rich?"

#### Girls choose the money, not the box

 "Wondering" (T.W., 20/3/63) asked if girls should spend their pay collecting for a glory box or bank the money until Mr. Right comes along.

A GIRL is foolish to spend money on a glory box be-fore she becomes engaged. She should save as much as she can each week so she will always have cash for any need.

She may decide to travel overseas or interstate, and how much more satisfying and stimulating that would be than sitting at home counting her linen! And who knows, she may even meet Mr. Right. even meet Mr. Right.

Even if she were getting her box together, she should not buy too much. More young couples would start off a great deal happier if they went into marriage with a little nest-egg of cash.— "L. S. Dee," Mt. Lawley, W.A.

IF you wait till Mr. Right comes along, you will have a chance to find out his favorite colors and preferences, and combine them with your own.

You might like extravagantlooking things — he might have more conservative tastes. Once you have discovered his likes and dislikes you will be able to choose a happy med Palma, Fullarton, S.A. medium.-K.

FASHIONS change so quickly and new fabrics and mat-erials are so constantly coming on the market that money earning interest in a savings bank is a much sounder investment for

Who knows what her married travel from one place to another, a furnished flat, a boarding-house, sharing a home, a camp in the jungle?

Maybe, with so many other interesting careers offering, she will not marry at all.—"Glory Be," Epping, N.S.W.

THE glory box I built up con-sisted mainly of linen, which lasts for years and does not date.

At the same time I put a little money in the bank each week, so that when Mr. Right did come along I was able to buy the latest clothes for my wedding.

A kitchen-tea will provide "Wondering" with necessites for her kitchen, and wedding presents usually fill the gaps— E. Chappell, Preston, Vic.

ALL my girl-friends started collecting things a few years ago, and now have fabulous collections of crockery and lines, but by the time they are mar-ried all the things they have will probably be out of style.

I've never bought a thing for my box, but I have bought a sewing-machine, tape-recorder, transistor radio, camera, a large record collection, and an espessive guitar with 18 months lessons — and I also have some money in the bank.

Spend your mo you can, and don't worry about a glory box until you're engage -Judith Scanlan, Finden, S.A.

#### Next week

HAIR is a girl's crowning glory — but if it is to stay sleek it must be protected. Next week we have four chie "hair protectors" — for the shower, for sleeping, for the rain, and for an evening out - with simple directions on how to make them.

Supplement to The Australian Woman's Weekly - April 17, 1967

## Swimming their way around world the

By Cynthia Robinson

It isn't easy to swim your way around the world a few times and then to become big fish in the pool of top business executives, but Kevin Berry and Neville Hayes are two Sydney teenagers who are determined to prove it can be done.

THEY'VE already "swum" their way to more travel than most renagers dream of, both with the Rome Olympic ram in 1960 and as members of other Australian wim sides.

And for 18-year-old Kevin, the world butterfly champion, and his "swim twin," Neville, who at 19 is currently rated hird in butterfly circles, this

Both seem certainties to boost astralia's medal score at the 64 Tokyo Olympics, but canwhile they're about to fly off to take part in international wim meets in Japan, East Germany, Russia, Scandinavia, and Great Britain.

They're two of 14 men winners — including several shoolboys and even more lensgers — who in six weeks verseas will complete the most omprehensive tour ever underaken by an Australian swim

They will also be the first Assemblian swimmers to com-

After all these international neers, Kevin and Neville will forn to Australia for just long sough to see their families and nds before flying off againwill both begin four-year uni-versity courses in September.

#### Close friends

There the two boys, who have on close friends but it will close friends vals throughout their cometitive swimming careers, will to their separate ways. But their separate ways. heir ambitions will remain alnon identical.

Both boys gained good Leav-ng results from their Sydney chools and had the choice of Scholarships at several top uni-periities. Neville has decided and we've both chosen univer-

on Harvard, while Kevin will almost certainly go to Indiana.

In recent months they have grown tired of being asked: "Why not the University of Southern California?"

This is the university from which Australian swimmers Jon Henricks and Murray Rose graduated, and John Konrads is studying there at present.

"Somehow, because of this, cople in Australia think this is the only university a swim-mer should go to," said

But Kevin and I have chosen other universities be-cause we both want to study Economics, and in this field we think we'll get a better educa-tion at Harvard and Indiana.

"If you want to study TV and acting and all that sort of thing, I'm sure there's no place better than the U.S.C. But ending up as actors isn't really our line or ambition.

"Gee whiz, I don't think either Kevin or I look sharp enough to have Academy Award prospects, do you?" Neville asked, with the boyish grin that carries him past the winning-line as a champion teenager as well as a champion swimmer.

#### Business hopes

he and Kevin wanted to finish their American studies enough qualifications "to the jackpot with something really worthwhile in the busi-ness world."

Looking suddenly earnest, the dark-haired six-footer, who had just finished a strenuous 6 a.m. training stint at the Canterbury Olympic Pool, said: "Swimming has given me a lot, and I hope I'll be good enough to compete at international level for a long time

"Kevin feels the same way,



SCHOOLBOY MEMBERS of the Australian swimming team chosen for the six-week overseas tour include Ian O'Brien (left) and Richard Ling. Ian, the breaststroke star from Wellington, N.S.W., who is one of five 15-year-old swimmers in the team, won three gold medals at the Perth Commonwealth Games last year. Richard is a 16-year-old freestyle swimmer, and this is the first time he has been chosen for an Australian team.

sities which offer terrific swim-ming facilities. We'll keep training hard and we hope to hit top form just in time for the Tokyo Games.

"But we're not going to America just to swim and have a good time. We're going to study hard.

"We've talked this over a lot, and we agree that we'd be stupid not to take this opportunity of a lifetime to get training for careers in top busi-

up with nothing but memories after they have spent years of hard training to keep on top in their particular field. Often they're struggling to get just an average job.

#### Many records

"We know this could happen but Kevin and I both we know this could happen to us, but Kevin and I both feel if we study hard we should be able to do reasonably well in business... even if we don't exactly break world rec-ords in making a million."

The down-to-earth attitude which Neville and Kevin have toward their American university courses is not really surprising, because two more sensible, unaffected, and completely likeable teenagers would

The boys have been buddies ever since coach Don Talbot

ever since coach Don Fallot brought them together as potential butterfly champions at Bankstown Pool in 1959. Since then they've broken many world records and have acted as pace-setters for each other.

Neville, who was educated at James Cook High School, was the first to star. He won the Australian butterfly championships in 1959, '60, and '61, and carried off a silver medal at the Report Olympics. Rome Olympics.

Before the Olympics, Kevin told me he hoped to return

with a gold medal, but he'd be more than satisfied with a silver one — provided Neville Hayes was the swimmer he was second

At that stage Neville held the 220yds, world butterfly record and was Kevin's idol as well as his friend.

"I think Neville is the reason I've improved so much," said Kevin. "He's paced me, and we've really helped each other

At Rome, Kevin trailed Neville, though he did well to finish a finalist in the butterfly events. Since then he has been a world-beater. He's cracked world records

right and left and won three Commonwealth Games gold medals, while Neville has slip-

medals, while Neville has slip-ped into second place.

The last time Neville broke through the "Berry Barrier" was in a swim meet against a Japanese team in Australia carly in 1962,

"But my turn's coming up again in Japan later this month," said Neville with a

grin. Kevin, currently the world record holder for the 200 metres and the 110 and 220yds, butterfly, has other ideas, this determined rivalry between the two which keeps them crashing through the water at

#### Daily training

American Carl Robie is at present rated ahead of Neville in the butterfly world.

"But though Carl's second, "But though Carl's second, Kevin is the only opposition I really worry about," said Neville. "I feel I'm now strok-ing better than I have been recently and could beat any-one... well, except perhaps Kevin."

The tough life of a water champion, which means swim-ming several miles at early-morning and late-afternoon

training sessions every day during the summer, doesn't leave the boys much free time.

Both Neville and Kevin love surfing and water-skiing, however, and when they're away on trips they're among the keenest camera-bugs in the

They're also among the most popular members of the team and rate high with the fans.

And each has a "home-grown" fan club, too.

#### No involvements

Kevin's four sisters and two Kevin's four sisters and two brothers include Paul, who is the N.S.W. State champion in the under-14 440yds, freestyle and runner-up in the 440yds, butterfly, Neville's three sisters, aged 12, 9, and 8, are all prom-ising and ambitions backstroke swimmers.

So much for fans, but what of girl-friends?

Neville thinks Kevin is more interested in girls than he is at present. But both are too interested in conquering new butterfly records and doing well at university to want any serious involvements for some time yet.

But one of these days, if they do as well with their career ambitions as they're doing in the water, these "human fish" look like being very nice catches indeed.

#### TOP TEENS IN SPORT

 Kevin Berry and Neville Hayes are only two of many Australian teenagers who have reached the top in the world of sport. Other young sporting personalities will be featured in a new series of articles start-ing in our May 1 issue.

Teenogers' Weekly - Page 3

National Library of Australia

Supplement to The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

# Snappy details add zip to youthful winter fashions



SMART for cool or wet days is the black-and-white wool one-piece (left) with its two-tone effect, narrow belted waist, and check tie linking detachable white collar (£11/19/11). Next, a whistlebait style for girls, the white mock-leather shift with hipster tie (shift £5/19/11, wool skivvy 79/11). Black-and-white check raincoat, with free and easy swing at the back that many girls look for in this type of coat (right), is of lightweight acetate and fully lined, with interesting button trim (£11/19/11).

Page 4 — Teenagers' Weekly

Supplement to The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

• Fancy for fun or plain as you please, it's the smart little fashion touches that give a new sort of look to this winter's classic clothes. To illustrate—this line-up of young-in-heart casuals featuring buttons and bows, skivvies and ties, and belts of all widths and fabrics.



NIFTY and practical three-piece for casual wear (above) teams "dirty" brown velvet pants (99/11) with ditto pure wool skivry (69/11) and vivid pure silk shirt-blouse (99/11). News ingredient: wear the skivry UNDER blouse for winter warmth and comfort.

SHIFT-Y designs include broad-check, pure wool style (far left), buttoned from neck to below waist, and with wide leather belt (shift 99/11, wool jersey skivry 49/11); and grey flannel shift—just made for easy wear—with pocket detail and slotted self-belt (shift £5/19/11, jersey skivry 49/11).

Fashions from Grace Bros.' four Sydney stores.

Teenogers' Weekly - Page 5

### Louise Here's Hunter your answer

#### Crush on teacher

"MY girl-friend and I are 13 years "MY girl-friend and I are 13 years old. We are both madly in love with our maths teacher, who is our ideal man. He always smiles at us and no one else. Even though we are intelligent, our love for our teacher is stopping our concentration in class. This has caused a break-up between my girl-friend and me, as we are jealous of each other. Could you please advise me what to do?" "Distracted J.," Vic.

Your schoolgirl crush has not only affected your concentration. It has really blinded you if you believe your maths teacher smiles at you two and no one else.

Settle down and work hard at your maths. That will impress your teacher

much more than swooning glances.

And make it up with your girlfriend. Who else will you be able to
talk to so cosily about your mutual
hero?

#### To go to England . . .

"I AM a boy of almost 18. On January 1 this year I met a wonderful English girl who was out in Australia for a four-week holiday. in Australia for a four-week holiday. The next day we went out together and every day afterwards until January 22. Then she had to go home to England. By this time I had fallen very much in love with her. She also told me that she had fallen in love with me. But she has a boy-friend over in England and she said that she was going to tell him about us and she promised not to go out with any other boys, because I told her that I was going to work my way over to England next year. (But do you think I could find work there?) I told her that I would be true to her and keep my promise to her. I have had many letters from her. So please help me if you can by telling me what to do, because I miss her so much."

much."
"England or Die," Vic.

It seems a cruel thing to say right now, but time will probably solve your problem. Your feelings and those of your girl-friend will need to be exceptionally strong to stand up to more than a year's separation after shrewd Frenchman has said: "Absence kindles the grand passion and extin-

guishes the prosaic one."

Meantime, if your desire to go to England remains firm it's not a bad idea to work and save toward your goal. The trip will be good experience for you even if your romance does not work out as you hope. You should, however, be equipped with some trade or professional training before you consider going. At the moment work is far more plentiful in Australia than in England.

think it would be fairer to you both if you each went out on a friendly basis with other girls and boys during the time you are apart.

Page 6 - Teenagers' Weekly

. . . or not to go?

"I AM an English migrant who has been in your country for nearly two years. The trouble that I am having is that my family has booked passage to go back to live in England in July. I am included in the journey. I will be 17 in October and I was wondering if I would be compelled to go with them. I have a wonderful job out here. I am working for a church organisation. My boss knows I am going home and he has offered to let me live with him and his family. I have many friends out here and I think that in a few years I would grow to love this country. My father has said if I wanted I would be allowed to stay out here. But I am afraid to say anything about my feelings as he loses his temper very quickly. Before I talk to my family I would like to know if my parents could legally make me travel with them."

C.L., S.A.

If you are supporting yourself and "I AM an English migrant who has

If you are supporting yourself and boarding at a place approved by the authorities, you cannot legally be compelled to return to England with your family. A chamber magistrate could give you fuller advice on this matter.

But have you really thought long and hard about what such a separation from your parents will mean to you? There will be times when you will miss

them sorely—when even the closest of friends will be no real substitute. And England is a long, long way away.

If you still decide you want to stay in Australia you should not be afraid to tell your father so yourself. He obviously already knows something of your feelings on the matter and has been giving it consideration.

You could suggest he talk to your boss after your family conclave.

#### Risk of shelf?

"I AM a 15-year-old girl (16 next "I AM a 15-year-old girl (16 next month) and have started to go out with a boy of 20. He is very nice and thinks a lot of me. Although I have only gone out with him twice I have decided I don't like him enough to want to go on with this friendship. My girl-friends think I am a fool not to go out with him again, but I think I made a correct decision. This has happened to me before and I wish you could tell me whether you think I am silly in waiting for my Prince Charming—or should I go out with a boy just to get out? Ing for my Prince Charming—or should I go out with a boy just to get out? My aunt tells me I don't go out nearly enough for a girl my sage, but I wen't go out with anyone just for the sake of going out and maybe risk hurting the boy's feelings. Will I be left on the shelf?"

"Bewildered," N.S.W.

You've a long, long way to go before you start werrying about that shelf! The fact that you are already receiving invitations out is a fair indication that you won't ever have to worry about it

If you're not really attracted to the boy you are right in your decision not to settle down to a steady friendship. Too many girls do this just because they want a regular escort. Apparently some of your girl-friends are like that

Don't worry too much about boys feelings. Go out with boys you like, and keep them in the plural until you feel something stronger than liking for

# A word from

SPLASH! Make a big impression

SPLASH! Make a big impression in the bathroom. A foam-rubber bathmat costs only a few shillings to make and is a great comfort underfoot.

Buy a yard and a half of foam-rubber in the local chainstore—three-quarters of a yard of blue and three-quarters of pink, or whatever colors suit your bathroom best.

Draw around your foot on a piece of paper and ENLARGE the outline to bathmat size, keeping the inside of the foot shape straight, between big toe and heel. Now, using your paper shape, cut

Now, using your paper shape, cur out two pieces of foam-rubber. Place the pieces side by side with the straight edges touching and stick them together with a suitable waterproof cement. Allow to harden, and that's all. The result? A bathroom floor that water really left your

that you've really left you "mark" on.

#### Double invitation

I HAVE a problem that many girls have throughout their lives. A few have throughout their lives. A lew weeks ago I received an invitation to a twenty-first birthday party. The invi-tation says I have the pleasure of taking a friend (a boy). I am not going steady. I would like to ask a boy I met while I was staying with my brother for a week. I went out with him twice during that week. He said take me to a dance. I have already written to this boy, but I don't know if I have done the right thing. I let my mother read the letter and she seems to think it is O.K."

to think it is O.K."
M.M.G., S.A.
I'm sure it was O.K., too.

#### **BACK-COMBING** Beauty in Brief

THERE'S no question that if you're wearing any sort of puffy hairdo that needs more "body" and volume to the hair, you've got to know how to backcomb (or tease) it properly in order to get the look you want.

What's the best way to "tease" and "untease" hair? Teasing is a knack that's easy to acquire and well worth mastering. Remember well worth mastering. Remember how your hairdresser does it (see picture at right) and copy him. The first step is to decide where you want that extra bit of height

and puff; it may be on the top or at the sides, or both. Next, part your hair off in sections (top, two sides, back) — it's easier to handle that way.

Now, pick up a strand of hair about three inches wide, hold the lock up and away from your head between the middle and index fin-gers, and with short strokes gently push the understrands down toward

e scalp. Plan to comb each hair strand about three-parts down its length from the roots, not right to the

hair-ends. Separate and back-comb each



strand in turn until it curves into a loose swatch or clump. Now arrange the clump to give width or height where needed and over-brush all the teased hair lightly un-

til it is smooth.

Leave the hair puffy but firm and spray the top lightly.

To "untease," comb out each

strand carefully, bit by bit, starting from just above the hair-ends and working back a little at a time to-ward the scalp. Don't pull or drag the hair.

- Carolyn Earle

#### Wounding words

"COULD you please help me? I had been going with a boy for some time and he liked me a lot. I had just been taking him for granted. I had said some terrible things to him and he had forgiven me, but the other day I said a shameful thing to him. I knew that as soon as I said it. I knew that as soon as I said it. I knew that as soon as I said it. to him. I knew that as soon as I said it. I begged him to forgive me and told him over and over again how sorry I was, but he didn't forgive me. How can I get him back without crawling to him, as I love him very much and I'm sure he still likes me?" I.C., N.S.W.

It sounds as if your boy-friend has at last decided that he has acted as dartboard for your verbal barbing enough. I'm afraid you'll find difficult to convince him that you really love him. You haven't con vinced me. The language of love i

Learn your lesson from this experi-ence and put a bridle on your tongue ence and put a bridge on your coago-before it causes you more unhappeness. Contrary to the schoolchildren rhyme about "sticks and stones, words can wound sharply and some times leave permanent scars.

• Although pen-names and initials are always used, letters will not be answered unless real name and address of sender is given as a guarantee of good faith, Private answers to problems cannot be given

Supplement to The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

National Library of Australia

#### LISTEN HERE - with Ainslie Baker

#### First disc sells million in a month

 If any group can claim to have created the fastest selling teen sound of the 'sixties, it must be the Four Seasons. Their first disc, "Sherry," released late last year, took only four weeks to sell a million copies.

THEY followed it with another chart - topper, "Big Girls Don't Cry," and, with a slight change of pace, "Walk Like a Man," which rushed to the top in America but took longer to get going in Australia.

The group member who has contributed most to the Four

Seasons' million-dollar sound is 24-year-old lead singer Frankie Valli. He rates a credit line of his own on the jacket of their first LP release, "Sherry And 11 Others"

Frankie is the one who's responsible for all the falsetto, impossible-to-identify noises that have put the group so far ahead of their imitators.

The other members of the group are Bob Gaudio, organ,

piano, composer, and singer; Nick Massi, bass singer and vocal director; and Tom Devito, guitar and tenor voice. Bob, youngest and only un-married member of the team, wrote both "Sherry" and "Big

maried member of the team, wrote both "Sherry" and "Big Girls Don't Cry."

They formed their group only last year. Before that Frankie, Nick, and Tommy had been in a group called the Four Lovers, and Bob in an outfit named the Royal Teens. Neither group had set the world on fire.

Though their sound is already so distinctive, you can expect further improvements and experiments. The Four Seasons say they're determined "not to get into a groove that turns into a grave."

Doesn't seem as though they

will, for their second LP, re-cently recorded in the States, is a Country and Western.

SYDNEY'S singing bank-teller, Sandy Scott, has decided to give away the banking world and become a full-time profes-

He took the plunge after being offered a 12-month con-tract with TCN Channel 9 and signing to make records for C.B.C.

His first disc, a Spanish-flavored ballad, should be re-leased about the end of this month, and he will be seen a lot in future "Bandstands."

Local talent: Some ex-tensive rearranging has reduced the sugar content of Warren Williams version of the old "Speak To Me Of Love" (Lee-don 45), but has not spoilt its romantic appeal.

Warren, who's going great guns as a composer, has written himself a really excellent Country ballad, "Heartache Queen," for the other side. I'd like to see it get an overseas release.

People current single may wonder about the words "And her other great hits" on the jacket of "My Coloring Book" (R.C.A. L.P.). Kitty Kallen only through her

In the 1940s, when Kitty was a teenager, she sang with the Jack Teagarden, Jimmy Dorsey, and Harry James bands, and made hits like "Besame Mucho," "I'll Buy That Dream," and "I'm Beginning To See The Light." She's re-recorded these

Light." She's re-recorded these for the LP.

Another "Greatest Hits" LP from the same label is "Neil Sedaka Sings His Greatest



THE FOUR SEASONS, four boys from New U.S.A., with a sound all their own. From left, Bob Gaudio, Nick Massi, Tom Devito, and Frankie Valli:

Well, you won't have any trouble in recalling who Neil is, or in recalling "Run Samson Run" (one of his awingiest), "Oh! Carol," or "Breaking Up Is Hard To Do."

Listening to this LP you can't help being impressed by the number of good songs that Neil has had.

AS an LP title for Brenda Lee, whose life seems to be one long string of best-sellers, "Brenda That's All" (Festival) seems decidedly on the modest side.

There are some nice surprises There are some nice surprises on this disc, including a revival of the old Chevalier number, "I'm Sitting On Top Of The World," "Sweethearts On Parade," and "Organ Grinder's Swing'—all sung with Brenda's usual ability to get that little bit extra out of her numbers.

ONE spin of their new Festival single, "Marching Thru Madrid," will convince most people that the Tijuana Brass, have another hit instrumental to follow "Lonely Bull." It's got the same sort of elusive appeal,

The other side, "Struttin' With Maria," is a beauty too, lighthearted and captivating, with an occasional use of a good old brass band sound.

PLENTY of singers have just about burst their vocal cords trying to do justice to "Little Sir Echo," so it makes a nice change to hear those inspired comics Allen and Rossi cut it down to size on an Ampar single. The fast and furious "Hello Dere", opening track of their LP, is on the other side. other side.

THE driving, swinging big-band sound of the 1940s is re-created on a Command LP, "The Big Band's Back In Town," starring former Charlie Barnet and Tommy Dorsey trumpeter Doc Severinsen. The numbers are well chosen and varied and include "Granada," "Lonesome Road," and "I Cried For You." Good for either dancing or listening.

A SWEET and tender lullaby Tokens sounds impossible, but it's true, and it's "Hindi Lullaby" (R.C.A. 45), one of the most haunting things you'll hear in a week's listening.

They revert to their special brand of upper-register shrieks and off-beat sounds on the flip, "Tonight I Met An Angel," so old friends won't be disap-pointed.

# IRRIGATOR! I see that a Northern Territory

SEE YOU LATER,

#### couple are successfully running Australia's first commercial date farm.

WHAT a picture that conjures up - lines of craving lads and scads of waving "lines," all making hay while the sun shines!

The truth, of course, is not as pretty as this picture. The Alice Springs people, I must confess, are palmbreeders—dealing in the dates one eats, not meets.

(By the way, dates have even been immortalised in a song—How're ya gonna keep 'em down on the farm after they've read their palms!")

Now, ever since the sultana said she could only be an

they've read their palms!")

Now, ever since the sultana said she could only be an oasister to me, I couldn't care a fig about that sort of date.

When I read the story about the Northern Territorians, however, I suddenly realised that, in fact, the social date business is very similar to formal farming.

Any boy who chases a girl for a date, for instance, is involved with farm machinery — doesn't be have to culti-

And what is that regular occurrence, when a boy puts the

to on dad for date dough, but milking time?

Again, in the ranks of girl-dates, there are soldier-

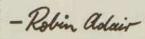
course, there are also lasses who will settle for

It would probably be easier for a feller to run a one-woman (at a time) business than a flock of shape. After all, don't they say that little girls should be seen and not herd?

I ALSO see that Rumanian authorities have prohibited citizens owning or using typewriters without government

I suppose that's what is meant by the letter of the law. The Rumanian rule, it seems, is designed to prevent the futribution of leaflets or any writing not strictly controlled by the government.

Rumanians having was introduced were oven 90 days to apply for leences. If they didn't? Well, I suppose the quick ber the lazy dogs!



Supplement to The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

#### WORTH HEARING

#### SIBELIUS: Fourth Symphony and Tapiola

SIBELIUS wrote most of his music in the 20th century, but he cannot be fitted into any "school" of modern music. He was uncompromisingly individual, using in a way that was

He was uncompromisingly individual, using in a way that was entirely his own a musical language borrowed from the past.

After having a strong vogue 20 to 30 years ago, his music is now very much underrated and neglected, and new recordings of his works are relatively rare. Therefore, a first-rate recording of two of his greatest and most characteristic works issued by the World Record Club is to be prized. This is a coupling of his fourth symphony and the tone poem "Tapiola," played by the Philharmonia Orchestra under Herbert von Karajan.

Though Sibelius was much more than a nationalist and a "nature poet," his intense love for his native Finland and its landscapes underlies all his important work. There is a feeling of dark, silent forests and cold, lonely distances in his music — and particularly in these two works.

The fourth symphony, written in 1910-11, is a work of intense

particularly in these two works.

The fourth symphony, written in 1910-11, is a work of intense concentration — as different as could be from the lavishly colored orchestral works that were being written by other composers about this time. "Tapiola" (named after the forest god of Finnish mythology) belongs to 1925, and is Sibelius' last important work.

Teenagers' Weekly - Page 7

# ARCHITECTURE in Australia By Morton Herman No. 15

# Return to old ideas of group planning

MODERN concepts of housing are returning in many instances to the tried and proved principles of the past which have been, for one reason or another, neglected for some years.

When architects Ancher, Mortlock, and Murray received a commission to design 48 houses in the Lyneham district of Canberra they combined finest modern architecture with old principles of group plan-

Instead of stringing a series of differing houses along the sides of a street in the now all-too-accepted suburban manner, they grouped their houses around interesting arrangements of courtyards and open spaces.

Instead of facing on to busy traffic streets, the living-rooms of these houses open on to garden courts 60ft. wide.

These open spaces are common to the houses that face on to them. The entrance to each house is from the back, so that no vehicles can intrude into

the courts.

The garages (or carports) are placed between the houses but are separated from the courts by white-painted brick

walls.

The houses themselves are a cross between terrace houses and semi - detached houses, so grouped that each unit contributes to the composition of the

This is a far more interesting arrangement than having dozens of houses, all different, jostling and quarrelling with each other, as is seen in the average suburb anywhere in Australia.

This apparently new system of house grouping is only a return to the 17th- and 18th-century idea of overall planning that made many European cities, and particularly parts of English towns, such masterly examples of town-planning and architecture.

This return to the old principles is widespread in modern housing schemes throughout the world, and although it has been late in reaching Australia it is good to see the same up-to-date thing happening in Australia.

tralia's capital city.

The Canberra houses are flatroofed, built of brick, with external walls covered in colored,
soft-textured render.

This, with the white garden walls and white trim on the houses, together with colored doors, makes interesting pictures from all points of view within or outside the group.

The buildings were finished as recently as last year. When trees and shrubs, for which Canberra is famous, have matured in the courts and surrounding spaces, these houses will be examples of fine modern architecture in one of the world's finest garden settings.

NEXT WEEK: A modern office building.



MULTIPLE HOUSES in Canberra, which show a combination of the best modern architecture with principles of group planning dating from the 17th and 18th centuries. These houses, above and below, are part of a group of 48 completed last year.









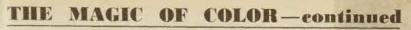








Supplement to The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 196



# Each room has own problems

· All rooms have their own color problems, governed by such factors as size, shape, aspect, construction materials, and the way in which the room is to be used. The rooms on this page show some effects achieved by using color according to the principles outlined on pages 31 and 34.



NATURAL COLORS of stone and wood, with the subdued carpet color repeated in the Japanese butterfly paper of the sliding doors, give a pleasant background to the bright colors of chairs and cushions. Marble-top table adds coolness to this living-room, which would be suitable for a western aspect.



WHITE is very suitable for a trim, as on mouldings of front door at right, and on walls, ceiling, and checked floor it adds spaciousness to the small hall. Furniture is a darker shade and carpet a lighter tint of door color.

CHEERFUL atmosphere is essential in work areas like kitchens. This one is gay with patterned wallpaper, add-ing width to the room, and pastel colors repeated in floor, bench tops, chair seats, and clock. White cup-boards and stove add to cool effect.





#### Color cookbook

NEW supplies of the wonderful cookbook, "Cookery in Colour," will be available to our readers within the next few weeks.

This special Australian edition was compiled by Leila Howard, of The Australian Women's Weekly Test Kitchen, with British cookery expert Marguerite Patten. The cookbook contains more than 1000 recipes and 600 illustrations. Total cost, including postage, is 33/6.

Below is a coupon to reserve your copy.

#### ORDER FORM

To: "Cookery in Colour," The Australian Women's Weekly, Box 7052, G.P.O., Sydney.

Please send me . . . book/books. I enclose cheque/postal notes/money order to

(Each book costs 33/6 with postage.)

NAME .....

ADDRESS ..... ..... STATE .....

ADDRESS LABEL

BOOK OFFER

..... STATE ......

If undelivered, please return to Box 7052, G.P.O., Sydney.

#### MAGIC OF COLOR - Continued THID

#### From page 31

carpeting; drapes, woven wood or natural fabric.

Soft, muted shades make for a relaxed atmosphere in the dining-room - essen-tial for good digestion, Warm colors that are unobtrusive yet pleasantly blended make ideal surroundings for meal-

Suggested scheme for din-Suggested scheme for din-ing-room: Walls, gold - and-white - striped wallpaper; ceiling, white; woodwork, white; flooring, gold; drapes, dusty-pink and white; table settings in shades of dusty-pink role blue enverted. pale blue, emerald-

The colors you use in the living-room should be chosen more carefully than any others. This is the room that has to please all members of the family and make a fav-

orable impression on guests.

Try to avoid extremes in a room that is used a lot, or you will soon tire of it.

Suggested scheme for liv-ing-room: Walls, pale char-treuse with one feature wall of green-and-white trellispatterned wallpaper; ceiling, white; woodwork, white; flooring, old gold; drapes, string color and maize; up-holstery, olive-green and mustard, violet accessories.

Informal rumpus rooms and family areas can all be

given gay treatment with brilliant colors. Suggested scheme for rum-pus room: Walls, driftwood with a feature wall of black-

terned wallpaper; ceiling, white; woodwork, white, flooring, black and white tiles; curtains, natural; upholstery, peacock-blue and deep lilac.

It's no wonder tempers are frayed in the morning when the majority of people take their first view of a day from a drab bathroom.

Plan to make your bathroom a fresh and pretty one that will lift the spirits in the morning. It is usually regarded as a strictly utilitarian room, but this is just why it needs to be decorated and made attractive.

Pink is a warm color and is an old favorite for bathrooms, But it should not be combined with soft grey of the same tone, or the effect is wishy-washy and mon-otonous.

Try making a frankly elegant bathroom by using pink with white and gold, or make it cosy and tradi-tional with rosebud wall-paper and sage-green wall

When choosing fittings for a bathroom, choose white unless you are completely confident about the colors you can live with for a long time. You can then build a wide variety of schemes around the fittings when re-

decorating. Suggested scheme for bath-room: Walls, pink flowered wallpaper; tiles, coffee; P.C. fittings, white; floor, coffee tiles with random pink insets; shower curtain, pink, brown and white stripes, towels, pink, rose, coffee, and

Aim for elegance in the main bedroom. Use the warm, sophisticated colors such as wisteria and mush-room to create a relaxed at-mosphere. Add a touch of green to keep it fresh.

Suggested scheme for bedroom: Walls, violet-sprigged wallpaper; ceiling, white; woodwork, white; flooring, damson; bedcover, deep lilac; drapes, green and white

#### Remodel with color

The most interesting part of experimenting with color is seeing how it can alter the proportions of a room, how it can make a room look inviting, how it can make an architectural fault less rectized. noticeable.

You can make rooms look twice their actual size, make them look warmer, cooler, or more welcoming.

The aspect of a room, its function in the house, its size and structure all have to be taken into account.

For example, if a room faces south, you will want to build a scheme around the warm pink and red shades, or sunny yellows and oranges, to give it warmth and brightness.

For the western aspect, where rooms catch the hot afternoon sun, choose cool blues, greens, and violets to

give an impression of under-

Here are some ways in which color can alter the appearance of a room:

- White or pastel colors make a room look larger, You can use light colors not only on walls and ceilings but in easy-clean flooring materials such as vinyl and in modern durable furnishing materials that have been a cone-treated to resist soiling
- Dark colors lower a ceil-ing visually and broaden the proportions of a room. A heavily patterned wallpaper can look very effective on a ceiling.
- · Currains to match walls give an impression of con-tinuity and will avoid a broken-up look in a small room. You can buy patterned curtains to match wallpaper or use fabric the same co as the wall paint.
- A long, narrow room will take on better proportious if narrow walls are painted a darker color than the wider walls. An attractive wallpaper can also be used on end walls.
- Heavy plaster moulding often looks out of place and ugly in a modern setting, but you can minimise its impact by painting it the same color as the ceiling or walls.
- A room with small win-dows and little light will look brighter if you plan a scheme around white, with

# 5 extra reasons why **Hoover Constellation** out-performs any other cleaner

THESE 5 EXTRA FEATURES PLUS THE MOST POWERFUL SUCTION OF ALL!

THAT'S WHY HOOVER CONSTELLATION MAKES YOUR CLEANING BETTER AND EASIER



Exclusive "Walk-on-air"-Only Con-"glides" on its own air No tugging, no dragging.



Revolutionary Cleaning Head-Exclustraight from carpet to wood to lino.



Exclusive Double-Stretch Hose-Stretches to twice the length of a normal hose. Lets you clean right tugging or lifting.



Big Capacity Throw-away Dust Bag -Easiest dust-disposal of all! Just open the lid and lift out the dust and use again.





Telescopic Extension Wand-No extra tubes to fit together. Constellation's Extension Wand simply snaps in or

PRICE 40 GUINEAS

IF YOUR CLEANER HASN'T GOT THESE FEATURES YOU'RE WORKING TOO HARD

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHERLY - April 17, 1963



The Adstralian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

Page 35

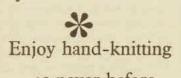


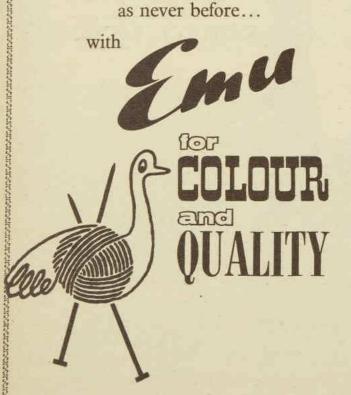
patterns come true with Emu wools



Ask to see

Emu knitting patterns for the whole family, now available at your favourite store.





EMU WOOLS (AUSTRALIA) PTY. LTD.

Fairfield, Victoria

# AT HOME

Margaret Sydney

• From Russia and from America reports have come recently of attempts to punish people for anti-social behaviour with penalites designed to fit the particular crime they have committed.

FOR instance in Russia, if a young man is picked up in the street and charged with being drunk and disorderly, or perhaps with hooliganism and destruction of public property, the judge in the court may sentence him to be punished by his Collective.

cipation circulation and in the cipation of th

The Collective is a committee of people elected to organise things in a residential community or in a workplace like a factory

or a farm.

Charged with the job of punishing an offender, the Collective has a wide range of penalties it can impose. It can fine the offender up to 10 roubles (about \$4\text{A}\$ Australian), it can down-grade him in his job, or it can deprive him of some of his rights as a critiser.

for, or it can deprive him or some of his rights as a citizen.

The kinds of punishment meted out for hooliganism are things such as banning him from attending films, dances, or football matches for a long or short period or preventing him from smoking or drinking.

Everybody in the community in which he lives or works makes it clear to him that he's thoroughly out of favor, and that unless he makes amends the courts and not the Collective will deal with him the next

#### Penalties to counter the toll of the road

A JUDGE in California, U.S.A., has been taking pretty strong steps along the same lines.

Traffic offenders in his court find themselves facing a bench in the form of a coffin.

A man recently charged with negligent driving was sentenced to walk the 40 miles back to where his car had been left after the accident; the temperature was a bit over 80 that day, and a police car followed him every step of the way to make sure he didn't hitch a ride with some passing

Two housewives booked for exceeding the speed limit were set the job of wash-ing and polishing all the road signs in the area where their crime was committed.

Men convicted of speeding are often taken out in patrol cars so that every time the car stops at the scene of an accident they can be ordered to get out and clean

they can be ordered to get out and clean up the wreckage.

Teenage jay-walkers have been sentenced to periods of standing at the edge of pedestrian crossings holding up signs drawing attention to the "cross" and "don't cross" signals.

President Kennedy's sister was sentenced in the same court to make a tour of a wrecked car dump and a local casualty hospital and then to write the judge a report on what she had seen—her crime, driving without a current licence.

Drunken drivers are sentenced to attend

funerals and mingle with the mourning relatives of crash victims; others are sent to hospital casualty wards and to morgues, where they are forced to look at the results of dangerous driving habits.

As well as these punishments, all offenders are forced to attend a screening of a special road-safety film, and most agree that this is the worst part of the punishment.

guards stand by with smelling-salts for those who can't take it.

The Californian judge's campaign has been running for a year now, and the local safety council has announced that at a result of it traffic violations of all sorts have been reduced by 15 per cent.

#### More about

#### "The Young Visiters"

IVE had an interesting letter from a reader in Queensland who knew Daisy Ashford's son, and who says it is not by any means true that "The Young Visiten" earned her "a lifetime's money." She

"In the late 1940s, while teaching in Mackay, Queensland, I had the pleasure of meeting her son, John Devlin, who was then in the Merchant Navy.

"Daisy Ashford married a farmer and she had a struggle to raise a rather large family on a meagre income.

"It was during one of her frequent impecunious periods and early in her mar-ried life that she sold all copyrights of 'The Young Visiters' for a very patry

"She did write another story, one which her family, John told me, considered more amusing and whimsical than 'The Young Visiters,' but she could never be permaded to offer it for publication."

#### "Animals flee griefand men deplore chores."

I'VE just been reading Colette's "Break of Day"—one I can heartily recom-mend to the long-term Colette-lovers who like to read everything of hers that has

been translated.
"Break of Day" isn't an autobiography and it isn't a novel—it's just a delightful colettery written when she was somewhere between 45 and 50 (au age she appreciated to the full) and dedicated to the theme that "autumn is the only vintage time."

time."

It's full of wisdom and gentle wit on two subjects that interested her in all of her long life—men and animals.

Of animals she writes, "I remember very definitely that when I was wretched because I had been disappointed in love, my animals loved me less. They seemed my grief, that great admission of failure." "Shall we never have done with that clicks as strong that it is a strong that it is the second of the control of the cont

cliche, so stupid that it could only be human, about the sympathy of animals for man when he is unhappy? "Animals love happiness almost as much

as we do. A fit of crying disturbs them, they'll sometimes imitate sobbing, and for a moment they'll reflect our sadness.

a moment they'll reflect our sadness.

"But they flee unhappiness as they flee fever, and I believe that in the long runthey are capable of boycotting it."

And on the subject of men, something that will make most housewives smile because of its absolute truth—

"Who as "Who as a source out to the same and they are the are they are th

"When a man's glance is following cer-tain household preparations, especially those for a meal, there is apt to be a look on his face that combines religious attention, boredom, and fear.

"Like cats, men dread sweeping, ent.

\* the lighted stove, and soapy water being the film is a horror actuality, and pushed with a broom over the tiled floor.

THE Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1963

As told by a mother of 12 to reporter Kerry Yates

• A dozen different faces, shapes, and sizes greet me at the breakfast table each morning. No, it's not a dream-I'm "Mum" to them all.

YES, my husband and I have twelve children, who are very dear to us. And we must admit that they're very dear for our pockets, too.

There are seven boys and five girls—all singles, no doubles—the oldest is 22, nd we have a baby boy of

My husband has his own business in the city and he has worked to make it grow with the family. Our three oldest are working

make beds and tidy their room while the other girls make their own beds and clean their room.

The two older boys make

their beds and then one tidies the verandah and the other the bathroom.

While I cook the break-fast, Dad puts the vacuum-cleaner around the floors. We usually have break-

fast in relays. Some cat while others wash and dress. It's never a very organised

meal.
All the kids have differbreakfast cereals, so

school they do their own repeated every couple of ironing. So it's not too bad.

After the washing is out on the lines, I have a general clean-up and might polish the kitchen floor or do some shopping.

I usually go up to the local shops every couple of days and on Saturdays Dad takes me to a supermarket.

We're always welcome cus-tomers at the shops, and with the extra service from every-

one I really enjoy shopping.

I usually make a list of the essentials and gather lots

ring true.

And, of course, there's pocket-money—we give all the schoolchildren an amount We've set

undresses teenagers baths them and another dries them and puts on their pyjamas,

Dad always cleans their teeth, We stress the impor-tance of good teeth and all the children go for regular check-ups.

Dentist bills come in all the time, and only last week we had one for nearly £80.

The youngsters watch television for a while after their bath while the schoolkids do their homework.

Dad organises the children to clean their shoes and pre-pare their clothes for the next day before they go to

Friends often rag us about our "cricket team" (11 and a reserve as well) and every-one always asks, "Don't you ever leave someone behind?"

Well, we can't deny that. Once, when there were only nine in the tribe, we went for a picnic to the country. We were half-way home about 5 p.m., and about 30 miles away, when I just felt something or someone was missing. missing.

Sure enough, on counting heads we found we'd left one of the girls behind. When we

#### In the wash - 56 shirts

seven go to school,

and there are two young-sers under four who are still at home all day.

We all live in a modern brick cottage which has also had to grow with the hmily. hmily.

There are three large tedrooms and a newly added rumpus-room which mas the whole length of he house.

The sleeping problem has at last been solved.

We started off with a cot and have been adding beds to the household ever since.

We bought single beds at first, then changed to threequarter size, and now we have double bunks—four of them—and three night-and-da sofas, and our bed, and

With all the mod cons-

With all the mod conslike the washing-machine,
Boor polishers, etc., plus the
family "cheap labor" we've
a built-in cleaning service.
With 14 of us, a perfect
day-to-day routine is essential—and I think we have
just that!

On weekdays, Dad and I wake up about 6.30 for an early cup of tea. At a quarter to seven it's "All up!" for everyone—and it's mually the oldest few who are last out of bed.

IN AND OUT OF SOCIETY

the cupboards are stacked

with rival brands.

I try to cook a couple of different things—say a dozen sausages and a dozen fried eggs and a pan of scrambled eggs—so there's a choice. After breakfast the older

ones usually check that the schoolkids have cleaned their teeth, brushed their hair, and are neatly dressed for school,

with their cases packed.

The three oldest rush to catch the 10 to eight bus to the city, and Dad drops the younger ones off to school in the car on his way to the

Every day is washday for me, so I try to start at 9.30 each morning. I always have at least two 12lb. loads each day and three or four loads

on a Monday morning.
My "weekly wash" includes:

28 sheets 7 dozen towels 3 dozen tea-towels 12 dozen pairs of socks 10 pairs of school stock-

ings 56 shirts 6 dozen handkerchiefs

At least 160 items of underwear Ironing is quite a job, so

I try to do some every day. Towels, tea-towels, and No need for orders — sheets just get a quick rub-everything's automatic. One over, and once the girls Except for the potatoes, girl helps the younger boys reach the first year at high the order is more or less

of other things as I walk round the store. We always manage to fill two large wire push-around carriages,

Here's one of my weekend shopping-lists — and there won't be much to show of it by next shopping day, I'm

4lb, butter 2lb. margarine 4 quick-frozen chickens 4 knobs of luncheon saus-

age 5 dozen eggs

And at the butcher's:

5lb. silverside 6lb. sausages 3½lb. rump steak 6 sets of brains 4ib. hamburger steak 14 cutlets 2lb. bacon

We have 12 pints of milk delivered each morning, but when the kids are home on the weekends we usually buy a few extra bottles, too.

We don't often buy cakes because I try to have at least one "baking day" a

I seem to cook for hours, baking three or four slabs and a few dozen patty-cakes.

But they are all gone in a couple of days.

The old saying "cheaper by the dozen" doesn't really

Ice-creams all round means 6/- or 7/-, fish and chips at the beach often comes to 30/-.

scale according to ages, start-ing at 15/- a week and rang-ing down to 6d. a day.

a day

returned, she was sitting in the spot where we had the picnic—looking very sorry for herself.

As the children are growing older, Dad and I often take a night off to go out to dinner.

The very lucky because one of the girls sets my hair beautifully, another likes to

beautifully, another likes to manicure my nails, and we've built-in baby-sitters.

we've built-in baby-sitters.
With three modern teenage girls, I simply must keep
up to date with the latest in
fashion, and I wear casual
muu-muus around the house.
I guess I'm chief adviser
on all the romance prob-

The three oldest used to

compete to borrow Dad's car by trying to be the first up to wash it on a Saturday. But things have improved

But things have improved now—one of the boys has bought his own and Dad won a brand-new car in a raffle last Christmas Eve.

Every Christmas the children and I spend a month at a beachhouse we rent 50 miles away. Dad has only about three weeks' holiday but comes up for the extra weekend. weekend, It's really a wonderful

break, and when the holiday is over I look forward to spending another year with my dear, dear dozen.



#### WON'T EAT?

Does your dog refuse big, meaty bones he once loved? Does he walk away from his food? Check his diet. He may be suffering from Vitamin Starvation Your pet must receive a fresh supply of Vitamin B daily. Meat lacks Vitamin B. As a result, many dogs suffer from Vitamin Starvation. Get your dog FRENDS Vitamin B tablets made speci ally for dogs. Frends are yeast in tablet natural source of the Vitamin B group Frends liver and ox flavoured yeast tablets contain 15 essential "B" Vitains plus high-grade protein. A course of Frends tablets will end Vitamin Starvation, build up your dog's stamina, help him regain a healthy appetite, bring him back to his bounding best.



Is your baby bottle fed?



with the shape of nursing mother's breast.

Maw's Teats are cherry-shaped for correct feeding action. The tender softness of pure rubber allows baby to control the flow of milk instinctively.

Maw's Teats in four hole sizes fit any bottle with the new Maw's Adaptor. Your chemist has a full range of Maw's baby feeding needs.

Maw's Dinky Feeder for haby's little drinks . Maw's Sterili-zation Outfit keeps haby's teats and bottles germ-free spotless!



# Out-of-sorts?

you're bilious and headachy, ir system is out of order and

Page 37

Milk - 12 pints

12 packets of biscuits .
4 large packets of break-fast foods
6 large tins of fruit

1 jar of honey
1 jar of peanut butter
11b, tea
11b, coffee

3 tubes of toothpaste 7 cakes soap 6 toilet rolls 15lb. potatoes

4lb. tomatoes 4lb. bananas 2 dozen oranges

2 dozen apples

2lb, peas 2lb, beans 14 cohs of sweetcorn

HE'S STILL PAYING OFF HIS WIFE'S FUR COAT ///

Many times Dad has de-cided to beat the enormous shopping-lists, A couple of years back everyone was in-

years back everyone was included in great plans to grow our own fruit and vegetables, keep our own chickens for eggs, and we even had a beehive for honey.

After mouths of hard work, kids being stung by bees, and Dad cutting his thumb while chopping off a chicken's head, we decided it would be a lot safer to give do-it-yourself away.

Every afternoon around 3

Every afternoon around 3 o'clock the smaller children begin to arrive home from school and the rush is on

The children are allowed to watch television while I prepare the evening meal for about 6 o'clock, when home from work.

We set up another table in the kitchen when the 14 of us are home together for

After I've made the tea, my day is finished. The girls take it in turn to wash and dry up and

one sweeps the floor, another puts the things away, and one of the youngsters puts the milk bottles out.

Then it's bathtime for the little ones. One of the

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

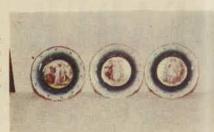
DAINTY ladies and butterflies pastel pink and blue are from Iron-on Transfer No. 1006. The price is 2/-.

The pattern for the lady's waist apron with handy pocket is also available. Price is 2/6. Order from Needlework Dept., Box 4060, G.P.O., Sydney.

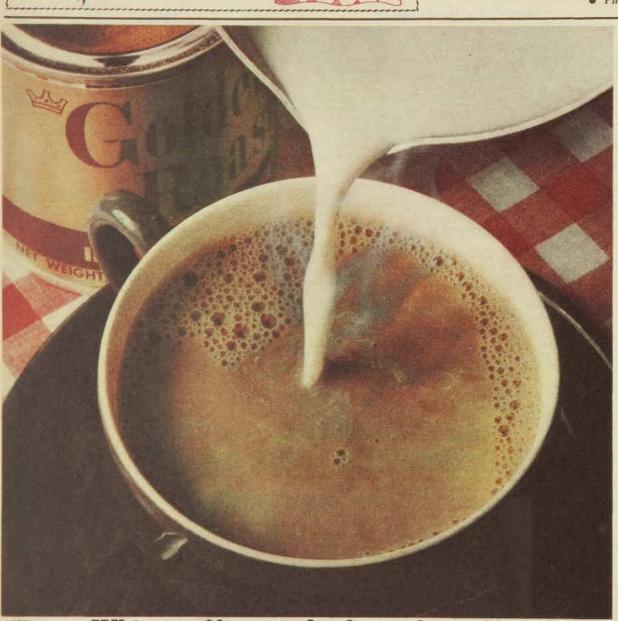


### COLLECTORS' CORNER

Our expert, Mr. Stanley Lipscombe, gives information about some plates, a jug, and two vases owned by readers.



Plates are Austrian porcelain



White coffee needs the right coffee

Gorgeous smell of roasting coffee beans! That's the fresh coffee taste that comes through with milk or cream when you use Golden Roast. It's blended bright, roasted right for white coffee rich, best-of-thecoffee-beans Golden Roast.



So many ways to enjoy good white coffee: Cosy with lots of hot milk . . . Cappucino, with a dash of nutmeg on the creamy top . or after-dinner demitasse, with cream. So long as it's white coffee, the right coffee is always Golden Roast.

(the one coffee blended right, roasted right for white coffee)

I have three plates with pictures painted in the centre. The pictures are different on each plate. One plate is signed Kauffmann on the back and each has the number 280.

Mus J. French, Kerang, Vic.

The plates (above) are late 19th century, made about 1885. They are Austrian porcelain. The decoration is transfer-printed and the subject matter is after an oil painting by Angelica Kauffman, who painted classical subject in England during the late 18th century. She never painted porcelain. The "signature" on your specimen is also transfer-printed. is also transfer-printed.



• Lustre vases

In Australia there are numerous examples of Continental trade porcelain bearing the name Kauffmann. Many have been sold to the unwary as genuine antiques.

My pair of ornaments stand 12m tall and have a band of flowers and leaves painted in gold and white around the top.—Miss R. A. Nash, Mosman, N.S.W.

Your pair of ornaments (above) are Victorian lustre vases and were made about 1865.



Victorian jug

How old is my set of three page, please? The smallest about time high and the largest about 12%. The background is white with a pin-pricked-type surface. There are no markings on any of the page, but I know they are over 100 year old.—Mrs. T. Oakley, Faucher, Vic.

Your set of three lovely matching jugs (one shown above) is English Staffordshire. They were made about 1850.

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY -- April 17, 1963

Page 38

# I'm getting tired of those orange cream Limmits...?

# Then why not try the new coffee cream flavour 99



#### We had to face up to it!

Some people simply don't like the sweet crunchy flavour of Orange Cream Limmits. Now this is unfair to women who want to control their weight, but just don't have a sweet tooth. And so for them (and for Orange Cream devotees who want to vary the fare), we introduce a new Coffee Cream flavour.

Now everybody can eat LIMMITS — the revolutionary new and medically approved way to control weight easily. LIMMITS ARE THE MEAL THAT HELPS YOU SLIM
Two delicious crunchy LIMMITS will give you
all the nutriment, all the vitamins, and all the
satisfaction of a full meal. BUT it's a meal
high in nutriment and low in calories. All over
the world millions of women who thought they
'couldn't stay on diet' have discovered they can
miss a meal and never feel the difference.
They can see the difference, weigh the
difference, and hear the compliments of their
friends . . . but they never, never feel the
pangs of hunger! If you need to watch your
weight, LIMMITS will watch it for you. All you
do is eat LIMMITS with your favourite beverage
instead of one or two meals a day.



LIMMITS ARE THE SAFE WAY TO CONTROL WEIGHT IMMITS contain no drogs. Each LIMMIT provides 175 Colorin. 107 G. Posticin, 15.5 G. Carbohydrote und 11 G. Fat. LIMMITS contain per aunce: Sodium Alginete 250 mg., Vitamin A 860 I.M. (Hamin & 10.70 mg., Vitamin C 10.31 mg., Vitamin E 10.31

TABLE OF RECOMMENDED IDEAL WEIGHTS (20-30 years, weight without clothing, medium build)							
WOMEN IL ins	20 yra. sts. lbs.	25 yes.	30 yes.	MEN ft_ins.	20 yrs. str. lbs.	25 yrs. sts. ibs.	30 yes sta iba.
5 0	7 11	7 12	8 2	5 2	8 2	8 6	8 10
5 1	8 0	8 2	8 4	5 3	8 5	8 10	8 13
5 2	8 2	8 5	8 7	5 4	8 9	9 0	9 3
5 3	8 5	8 8	8 11	5 5	8 13	9 4	9 7
5 4	8 8	8 11	9 0	5 6	9 3	97	9 10
5 5	8 12	9 1	9 4	5 7	9 7	9 11	10 0
5 6	9 2	9 5	9 7	5 8	9 10	10 I	10 4
5 7	9 6	9 8	911	5 9	10 0	10 5	10 9
5 8	9 8	9 12	10 1	5 10	10 4	10 9	10 13
5 9	912	10 2	10 4	511	10 8	10 13	11 5
5 10	10 2	10 5	10 8	6 0	10 12	11 6	11 11
5 11	10 7	10 9	10 12	6 1	11 4	11 13	12 2
				6 2	11 9	12 3	12 7

N.B. The ideal weight at 30 years should be maintained for the rest of your life

L321

Page 39

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963



There ought to be a better word than delicious—



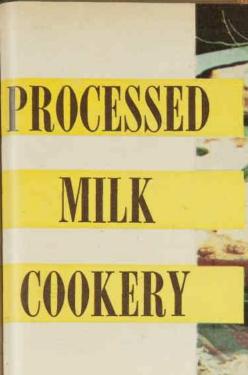
Best flavour Crispness that welcomes milk More nourishment in every friendly flake

The best to you each morning

\*Registered Trade Mark
THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963



Page 40



Household supplies of fresh milk are usually standard amount, so it is wise to keep a store of the processed milks - evaporated, powdered, crystallised, and condensed—for emergencies.

Processed milks are easily reconstituted for use in recipes which require full cream or skim milk, and in many dishes give extra flavor and texture.

## Powdered milk and crystals

POWDERED milk, a soft cream-powder,

has long been an established stand-by of the housewife who likes to cook and use milk generously in her cooking.

It is available in two forms — skim milk and full-cream — and can be reconstituted to fresh-milk consistency by whisking with water, as directed on can. water, as directed on can.

Milk crystals are a new type of instant-milk, available in crystal or fine granular form, as full-cream or skimmed milks. These crystals, used according to directions on can or package, dissolve instantly, even in cold water, and are a substitute for fresh milk—especially it desserts or flavored drinks.

M desserts or flavored drinks.

Skim milk of either type—powdered or crystals—is, with its low calorie content, an essential for dieters who watch their weight.

Both these types of processed milks (powdered milk, and the new milk crystals) are tasy to use, either with water or dry.

Instead of adding milk as recipe states when making cakes, scones, or biscuits, simply add the required amount of powdered milk or milk crystals to the other dry ingredients, then add water to the mixture where the recipe method directs.

SEAFOOD CREAM BAKE.

Six large fish fillets, salt, pepper, paprika, 11 pints of fish or chicken stock, 3 table-spoons flour, 4 pint reconstituted skimmed milk, 14 teaspoons anchovy sauce, 11b, sliced masshrooms, chopped parsley, little butter.

Place fish fillets in greased casserole, season with salt, pepper, and paprika. Blend flour and stock, add milk and sauce. Pour over fish, arrange mushrooms on top, dot with butter, sprinkle with parsley. Cover, bake in moderate oven 30 minutes. Serves 6.



PROCESSED MILK was used to make the dishes shown above. They are Apricot Custard Slices, American Casserole, Chocolate Foam Pie, Fudge Macaroon Fancies, Hileah Pork Chops, and Choco-Nut Chews.

LAZY LUNCHEON

Eight slices fresh bread, melted butter, 1 cup grated tasty cheese, 1 large can whole kernel corn, 2 eggs, 4 tablespoons full cream powdered milk, salt and cayenne pepper to taste, bacon rashers and tomato to garnish.

taste, bacon rashers and tomato to garnish.

Cut crusts from bread, arrange round outside of ovenproof dish, brush with melted butter, sprinkle with half the cheese. Bake in moderate oven 10 minutes, or until browned. Add powdered milk to corn liquid, add beaten eggs and corn kernels, salt and cayenne. Stir over low heat until mixture thickens. Fill into breadlined dish, top with remainder of cheese. Bake in moderate oven few minutes until cheese has lightly browned and melted. Serve topped with grilled bacon and tomato. Serves 6.

CHEESE-CHILTNEY BISCUITS

grilled bacon and tomato. Serves 6.

CHEESE-CHUTNEY BISCUITS
One sweetening pellet, 3 dessertspoons reconstituted skimmed powdered milk or milk crystals, 1 cup flour, 1 cup grated cheese, 2oz. soft butter, poppy seeds and chutney.

Dissolve pellet in milk. Sift flour, add cheese, then, using 2 knives, cut butter into flour and cheese until mixture resembles coarse breadcrumbs. Stir in sweetened milk. Shape mixture into long roll about 2in. wide; chill 1 hour. Using greased knife, cut roll into Jin. thick slices, place on greased oven-slide. Sprinkle with poppy seeds, add dab chutney. Bake in hot oven 8 to 10 minutes. Makes 24.

CHUCK WAGON SPECIAL

CHUCK WAGON SPECIAL

CHUCK WAGON SPECIAL

Three-quarters pound sliced bacon, 1½ tablespoons flour, 1½ tablespoons bacon drippings, 1 cup reconstituted full cream milk, ½ cup chopped onion, 1 teaspoon paprika, 1 teaspoon prepared mustard, 2½ cups cooked lima beans, ¼ cup (20x.) shredded cheese.

Gut bacon into ½in, pieces, soak in hot water 10 minutes; drain. Fry pieces in pan until crisp. Pour away drippings, but keep 1½ tablespoons in the pan. Stir in flour, then milk, cook about 3 to 4 minutes until thick and smooth, stirring constantly. Stir in onion, paprika, mustard. Put half the lima beans into casserole. Cover with the hot sauce, top with remaining beans. Sprinkle over the shredded cheese, bake in moderate oven about 30 minutes, or until well heated. Serves 6.

COFFEE TINGLE

One and a half pints black coffee, 2 cups full-cream milk crystals, 1 teaspoon vanilla, 2 tablespoons sugar, ice-cubes, ice-cream.

Place coffee, milk crystals, vanilla and sugar in a large jug; mix well, or beat on an electric blender a few seconds. Pour the drink into 6 tall glasses, add few ice-cubes and scoop of ice-cream to each. Serves 6.

Level spoon measurements and the 8-liquid-ounce cup measure are used in all the recipes in this feature.

#### SLIM TRIM VICHYSSOISE

SLIM TRIM VICHYSSOISE

Two cups leeks (including some of the green tops, sliced), 4 cups water, 4 chicken bouillon cubes, I teaspoon celery seeds, I bayleaf, cayenne pepper, salt, 12 tablespoons skimmed powdered milk or milk crystals (blended with 2 cups water), I cup yoghurt.

Combine in saucepan the chopped leeks, water, bouillon cubes, celery seeds, bay-leaf, salt, cayenne pepper. Simmer gently, covered, until leeks are soft (about ½ hour). Rub through fine sieve, add milk mixture, bring just to boiling point; chill. Just before serving add yoghurt. Serves 6.

#### CHOCOLATE CRUMBLES

Four ounces butter or substitute, 4oz. sugar, 2 tablespoons fresh milk, 10 tablespoons full-cream powdered milk, 2 tablespoons drinking chocolate or cocoa, 1 teaspoon sherry or fruit juice, 1 cup coconut, 4 cup sultanas, 4 cup raisins (seeded and chopped), 2 cups corn cereal, vanilla.

Place butter, sugar, and milk in saucepan, stir until dissolved. Pour into basin, sprinkle on the powdered milk. Beat until well blended, add chocolate powder, vanilla, and sherry, stir in coconut, dried fruits, and lastly corn cereal. Place small heaps on greaseproof paper, or in paper patty-cases; chill in refri-gerator until set. Makes about 24.

#### ORANGE CRYSTAL SCONES

One pound self-raising flour, 2 tablespoons full-cream powdered milk, pinch salt, 20z. butter, 20z. sugar, 1½ cups water, 24 pieces loaf sugar, grated rind and juice of 2 oranges.

Sift flour, powdered milk, and salt into basin, rub in butter lightly. Add 202. sugar, mix to soft dough with water. Turn out on lightly floured board, press or roll out about 1½in. thick. Cut into small rounds with floured cutter, arrange on floured tray. Dip sugar pieces in orange juice and rind mixture, then press one-sinto top of each scone. Bake in hot oven 12 to 15 minutes. Makes 24.

#### AMERICAN CASSEROLE

Two cups cooked cubed ham or chicken, 1 cup cooked peas, 1 cup cooked carrot, 1 large can cream-style corn, 1 cup cubed cheddar cheese, 1 cup reconstituted full-cream powdered milk, 1 cup finely chopped shallots or onion, 1 dessertspoon worcestershire sauce, salt, pepper, 2 chopped, skinned tomatoes.

In large greased casserole combine ham or chicken, peas, carrot, corn, cheese milk.

chicken, peas, carrot, corn, cheese, milk, shallots or onion, and tomatoes; season to taste with salt, pepper, worcesterahre sauce. Bake in moderately hot oven 10 minutes, or until bubbling at edges.

until bubbling at edges.

Crunch Topping: Two cups self-raising flour, good pinch salt, pepper, 2 tablespoons cornneal, 2oz. butter or substitute, 2 tablespoons grated cheese, 1 beaten egg, i cup reconstituted full-cream powdered milk (more if needed), extra i cup grated cheese.

Sift flour, salt, and pepper into basin, add cornmeal and cheese. Rub in butter or substitute, mix to stiff dough with beaten egg and milk, adding more milk if necessary to get desired consistency. Spoon on top of hot casserole, leaving centre uncovered. Bake 20 minutes, or until golden brown in hot oven. Just before end of baking time, sprinkle extra cheese over top of dish. Serves 6.

#### CHOCOLATE FOAM PIE

One 9in. baked biscuit or crumb crust, Ioz. gelatine, i cup water, i cup sugar, i cup cocoa, pinch salt, i cup reconstituted full-cream powdered milk or milk crystals, i pint cream, i teaspoon vanilla, extra sugar.

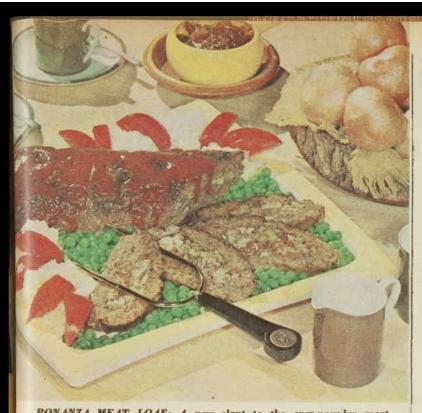
Soften gelatine in cold water, stir in sugar, Soften gelatine in cold water, stir in sugar, cocoa, and salt. Stir over low heat until gelatine dissolves completely, about 5 minutes (do not boil). Remove from heat, stir in warm milk, chill until beginning to thicken. Add half the cream and vanilla. Beat until mixture is very thick and doubled in bulk. Fill into biscuit or crumb crust and chill. Serve topped with remaining cream sweetened and flavored to taste, and decorated with chocolate shavings and angelica. Serves 6 chocolate shavings and angelica. Serves 6

Continued on page 43

RECIPES FROM OUR LEILA HOWARD TEST KITCHEN

National Library of Australia





BONANZA MEAT LOAF: A new slant to the ever-popular meat loaf is made by filling with savory stuffing, rolling, and then baking.

PROCESSED MILKS . . . continued

## Made with evaporated milk

EVAPORATED milk is a liquid of the consistency and appearance of cream, and is actually fresh milk from which approximately 60 per cent, of the water content has been evaporated. To reconstitute to fresh milk consistency, add required amount of water as stated on can.

It gives a rich, creamy smoothness when added to sweet or savory sauces and is an economical substitute for fresh cream. Because of its hygienic processing and full nutritional value, it is now used widely as a substitute baby food.

a substitute baby food.

Unsweetened evaporated milk is an essential ingredient in many recipes for desserts, delicious creamy soups, and ice-cream.

When whipping evaporated milk, make sure it is well chilled; it can then be beaten into a thick cream, increasing to almost three times its original volume.

#### BONANZA MEAT LOAF

BONANZA MEAT LOAF
One-and-a-half pounds fine lean minced
stoak, 4lb. sausage mince, 1 teaspoon salt,
i teaspoon pepper, 1 small onion finely chopped, 1 tablespoon tomato sauce, few drops
worcestershire sauce, 2 cups soft breadcrumbs, extra 1 finely chopped onion, good
pinch mixed herbs, i cup sliced celery, lobutter, salt, pepper, i cup evaporated milk.
Combine in basin minced steak, sausage
mince, salt, pepper, onion, and sauces; mix
well together. Spread mixture out on
rectangular piece of greased aluminium foil
to about 1 in. thickness. Prepare stuffine:
Saute extra onion and celery in heated
butter, mix into breadcrumbs with herbs and
saasonings. Add evaporated milk, mix well.
Spread over meat mixture evenly. Then carefully roll meat up into jelly-roll. Wrap
in greased aluminium foik place in bakingdish. Bake in moderate oven about 1 hour. dish. Bake in moderate oven about I hour. Turn back foil, continue cooking until tender (about 30 minutes longer) and browned evenly. Pour off all fat, slice and serve to 6.

#### APRICOT CUSTARD SLICES

APRICOT CUSTARD SLICES

Six ounces flour, ‡ teaspoon salt, 4oz.
butter or substitute, 1 large can apricot
halves, ‡ cup sugar, ‡ teaspoon cinnamon,
† cup apricot syrup, 2 eggs (slightly beaten),
† cup evaporated milk, whipped sweetened
cream, and extra apricot halves.

Sift flour and salt into basin, cut in butter
or substitute with 2 knives until mixture looks
like coarse meal. Work into ball with
hands, then press over base of lightly
greased shallow flin square tin. Drain
apricots well, reserving ‡ cup of syrup.
Arrange apricots all over pastry base,
aprinkle over sugar and cinnamon. Bake
in moderately hot oven 20 minutes. Mix
logether apricot syrup, beaten eggs, and
evaporated milk; pour over apricots. Continue baking in moderate oven until custard.

The Austraalian Women's Weekly — April THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

is firm except in centre (about 30 minutes) Centre will become firm on standing. Serve warm or cold cut into squares and topped with cream and apricot halves. Serves 6.

#### HILEAH PORK CHOPS

HILEAH PORK CHOPS

Six lean pork chops, ‡ teaspoon salt and pepper, 2 tablespoons fat, 1 cup water, ‡ cup finely sliced celery, I packet onion soupmix, I can mushrooms in sauce, I tablespoon finely chopped parsley, ‡ cup evaporated milk, hot boiled rice.

Sprinkle pork chops with salt and pepper, brown in hot fat in frying-pan. Drain off fat, stir in water, celery, and onion soupmix. Cover, cook over low heat 30 minutes, or until chops are tender. Add mushrooms, parsley, and evaporated milk; stir over low heat until steaming. Arrange chops on rice, spoon over sauce. Serves 6.

FUDGE MACAROON FANCIES

#### FUDGE MACAROON FANCIES

FUDGE MACAROON FANCIES

Half cup evaporated milk, \(\frac{1}{2}\) cup sugar, \(\frac{2}{2}\) tablespoons butter or substitute, \(\frac{1}{2}\) teaspoon vauilla essence, \(\frac{1}{2}\) cup chopped chocolate or chocolate pieces, \(\frac{2}{2}\) cups corn cereal, \(\frac{1}{2}\) cups shredded coconut (chopped), \(\frac{1}{2}\) cup nuts.

Combine in saucepan evaporated milk, sugar, and butter; stir over medium heat until mixture boils, then simmer \(\frac{2}{2}\) minutes. Remove from heat, stir in vanilla, chocolate pieces; stir until melted then add corn cereal, coconut, and chopped nuts. Drop quickly from tablespoon on to waxed paper. Let stand until set. Makes about \(\frac{2}{2}\).

MACARONI CHESSE RING

#### MACARONI CHEESE RING

Eight ounces macaroni, I finely chopped onion, I green pepper (finely chopped), I cup shredded cheese, 2 eggs (well beaten), I cup evaporated milk, foz. finely chopped ham, salt, cayenne, I can mushroom soup (prepared as directed ou can).

(prepared as directed on can).

Cook macaroni in salted water until tender, drain. Mix with onion, peppercheese, eggs, evaporated milk, salt, and cayenne. Grease the ring-tin, sprinkle base with the chopped ham, spoon in macaroni mixture. Stand in baking-tin in which hot water has been placed. Bake in moderate oven until firm on top (about 1 hour). Unmould, serve with hot mushroom soup. Serves 6.

#### CHOCO-NUT CHEWS

One-and-a-half cups sugar, ‡ cup cocoa, ‡ cup evaporated milk, 1-5rd cup butter or substitute, 1-3rd cup peanut butter, I teaspoon vanilla easence, 1‡ cups uncooked rolled oats, ‡ cup salted peanuts or nuts.

Combine sugar, cocoa, evaporated milk, and butter in saucepan. Stir over low heat until mixture bubbles; boil 2 minutes, stirring con-stantly. Add peanut butter, vanilla, oats, and peanuts or nuts; mix well. Drop by teaspoon-fuls on waxed paper, allow to set. Makes 36.

Continued overleaf



Babies adore Heinz cereals. Know why? Because Heinz has so perfected them they're almost as easy to swallow as milk-and every bit as delicious. These are the smoothest, easiest to mix of all baby cereals. No wonder they're the chosen first solids for more and more Australian babies every day.

Extra nutritious, too-for as you'd expect Heinz use only the finest-grown grains. Four different kinds: Rice, Oatmeal, High Protein or Mixed - just to make sure your baby will never tire of this vital energy-giving food in his diet. And like all Heinz Baby Foods, you'll find Heinz Baby Cereals at grocers and Supermarkets everywhere.





for baby



Part of the complete Heinz range of more than 90 Baby Foods

The good they do your baby now...lasts a lifetime

Page 43

#### PROCESSED

MILK . . . concluded

## Condensed milk recipes

SWEETENED condensed milk is

SWEETENED condensed milk is fluid milk, concentrated by removing portion of the water and adding sugar. It is a simple addition to tea or coffee, giving milk and sweetness at the same time. But have you tried it as a recipe ingredient?

Try it in ice-cream recipes in place of sugar, using approximately the same amount. In addition to giving a richer texture, the hard beating necessary to dissolve sugar is reduced because the sugar is already incorporated in condensed milk.

milk.

It gives to butterscotch desserts a rich mellowness and smooth creamy consistency.

When mixed with acids, such as lemon juice or vinegar, it makes a thick sauce base for savory dressings and pie fillings.

#### BUTTERSCOTCH SPANGLE

BUTTERSCOTCH SPANGLE
This basic filling can be used in a large pie, small tarts or layered with cream or ice-cream in tall sweet glasses.

Half cup brown sugar, I cup butter, I can sweetened condensed milk, I tablespoon cornflour (blended with 2 tablespoons water), I teaspoon vanilla,
Place sugar and butter in saucepan, stir over heat until boiling; cook 5 minutes. Add condensed milk slowly, bring to the boil. Blend in cornflour, stir until thickened.
Remove from heat, add vanilla. Allow to cool slightly and use as desired.

For a large pie—Coconut Crust:

Allow to cool slightly and use as desired.

For a large pie—Coconut Crust: Three ounces full-cream powdered milk, 5oz. coconut, 3oz. flour, 5oz. melted butter.

Gombine all dry ingredients, mix in melted butter. Press over base and sides of 9in. pie-plate Bake in moderate oven 10 to 15 minutes or until lightly browned. Allow to cool before filling.

For Small Tarts: Use your favorite biscuit or shortcrust pastry and bake small pastry shells. Fill with butterscotch, decorate each with small sweets to represent a face. Ideal for children's parties.

For Desserts: Fill into tall sweets dishes with alternate layers of whipped sweetened cream to which coconut, macaroons, grated chocolate or chopped ginger has been added. Serve well chilled. Serves 6.

#### LEMON MERINGUE PIE

LEMON MERINGUE PIE
Crust: Three cups crushed biscuit
crumbs, 1 tablespoon sugar, 4 to 6oz.
melted butter, or substitute.
Combine all ingredients and press
into 7in. or 8in. pie-plate; chill.
Lemon Filling. One can sweetened
condensed milk, 2 egg-yolks, grated
rind 1 lemon, 1 cup lemon juice.
Combine condensed milk and eggyolks. Gradually beat in lemon
juice, lastly add lemon rind. Pour
into prepared crust, return to
refrigerator.

refrigerator.
Meringue, Two egg-whites, 1-3rd
cup sugar.
Beat egg-whites until stiff, gradu-ally add sugar, beat until mixture-holds its shape. Pile on to lemon filling, place under hot griller until lightly browned. Serves 6.

#### MERRA-BELL ICE-CREAM

One can sweetened condensed milk, § pint fresh milk, pinch salt, 2 teaspoons gelatine, 3 tablespoons cold water, § pint cream, vanilla. Soften gelatine in cold water. Combine sweetened condensed milk and fresh milk, add salt, then gelatine dissolved in the water. Pour into refrigerator trays, and freeze to soft mush. Remove from trays, beat 2 minutes. Add whipped cream, flavor with vanilla. Pour back into trays, freeze until firm. Serves 6.

#### PIQUANT TARTARE SAUCE

Half can sweetened condensed milk, † to † cup vinegar, 1 table-spoon oil, † teaspoon mustard, 1 egg-yolk, pinch sugar and salt, little cayenne pepper, 1 chopped gherkin, 1 tablespoon capers, 1 table-spoon canned red pepper, (chopped). Combine all ingredients in bowl, mix well. Store in covered container in refrigerator.

APPLE WALDORF SALAD

One head celery, 6 eating apples, 4 hard-boiled eggs, salt and cayenne pepper to taste, 1 to 2 teaspoons made mustard, 2 tablespoons sugar, 4 tablespoons sweetened condensed milk, 4 tablespoons vinegar, 4 tablespoons lemon juice, 1 pint cream, lettuce, chopped parsley.

Curl some celery, cut remainder into small dice. Peel apples, cut into small dice; mix well together. Mash egg-yolks, add salt, cayenne, mustard and sugar; add condensed milk gradually, stirring well. Gradually add vinegar, lemon juice and partly whipped cream. Mix

the dressing with apple and celery, fill into individual serving-dishes which have been lined with crisp lettuce. Garnish with hard-boiled egg-whites, curled celery, and little finely chopped parsley. Serves 6.

RUSSIAN CARAMELS
Four ounces butter, 8oz. brown
sugar, 2 tablespoons golden syrup,
1 can sweetened condensed milk.
Melt butter, add sugar, syrup, and
milk. Stir well all the time it is
cooking (about 20 minutes) or until
it begins to leave sides of pan. Set
in buttered square or oblong tin.
When nearly set, mark deeply into
squares. Cut and wrap when cold.

BUTTER-SCOTCH SPANGLE: This creamy scotch filling made with sweetened condensed milk can be served as a pie filling, or as a dessert.





One of the nicest things about being a woman is you know what you want. When you decide you want only the finest decorative surfacing, the brand you choose is Laminex. You know tests have proved Laminex surfacing more resistant to wear, stains and You know Laminex was first on the market and today — 15 years later — it's still first choice with Australian women. (There must be good reason for that!) When you've set your heart on genuine Laminex brand surfacing, surely nothing can change your mind

LOVELIER FOR A LIFETIME



Page 44

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17,



to make a derogatory remark, say it right out."

"I approve of Thad," I said.

"I thought you did," Lewis sneered. "He's got a great background. Blood will tell, you know." I had asked for it. I knew Lewis'

weakness. It was one reason he had married me. "So has Bliss," I said. He looked at me wordlessly for a moment and then he smiled, just the crack of a smile. "Bliss has everything," he said with satisfac-tion

The ceremony was scheduled to take place at 5.00 p.m. at our church, and the reception at our house was set for 6.30 with four hundred people invited. There was a luncheon for the bridesmaids at the Milton Tennis Club, and Bliss had chosen to spend the time between one-thirty and three at the hairdresser's. hairdresser's.

hairdresser's.

I decided to check on the progress of the decorators at the church before I faced her. That would leave us almost no time together and I had decided that this was the only way to approach the matter. The girls would be coming in, for the robing of the bride, immediately after Bliss got home, and I could fade into the background and try not to think.

My daughter and I had never

My daughter and I had never been close. From earliest babyhood she had leaned to Lewis, melting on to his shoulder and insinuating her

#### BY THE WAY

Why is it that the first motel wotel
We see in morning's light
Is always more appealing
than
The one we found last
night? - Ian Healy.

dependence, cajoling him with all the ancient, innate knowledge of girl children. He had been a ready foil for her advances. Although he had wanted a son, the first sight of her had undone him so completely that he had never recovered.

When I think about it now, I know that Bliss fell like a ray of light across the caverns of his loveless life. I cannot regard Lewis' loveless ness any more without a wave of guilt.

He came of a hard-pressed.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

He came of a hard-pressed tenant farmer's brood, grubbing sub-sistence out of a dryland farm, and I don't suppose his mother had time to love him. As a man, he did not inspire affection, and he had learned to live without it, to sub-stitute other things. He was already rock-ribbed when I met him, and there seemed to be no softness about him.

him.

But Bliss, before she could hold her head up, became his Achilles' heel. With her advent, even his business began to move upward on its steady ascent. I supposed she provided the impetus; after she was born, it seemed that Lewis could not fail. Everything he did succeeded, so that she was like a charm to him. He spoiled her outrageously.

My pregnancy had been compli-cated and after Biss was born by Caesarean section I was ill for a long time and prey to miasmic deession that occasionally follows such a pregnancy.

My father, who was a physician, deplored these Victorian vapors; but there was simply nothing I could do about myself. The emotional turmoil of the year just gone had left me too vitiated to fight, and in those languid and dismal months my daughter was given into the care of nurses. I never retrieved her from this regimen.

Actually, Lewis, from that time

Actually, Lewis, from that time on, ordered her life — or she ordered his. They had such an affinity that my efforts and even my insistences were ignosed. When we were together, I sometimes had the feeling that I was intruding, for what interest Lewis had ever evinced in me he now concentrated manyfold on Bliss.

In a way of course, I was glad-

In a way, of course, I was glad; but it was as if, in having borne Bliss, I had fulfilled my purpose and

#### WEDDING DAY THE OF THE Continuing . . .

could now be relegated safely to

could' now be relegated safely to hostess-ship, contingent on whatever public image occupied Lewis at the time.

Bliss was an enchanting child, more spirited than pretty, but with the bones of real beauty. Her eyes were brown and flecked with gold. When she looked up from under her long lashes—a trick she had—you wanted to give her whatever it was she desired. I was not proof against this look. In fact, when she was little I yearned toward my daughter with the sort of anguish there is no use going into. We never seemed to have very

We never seemed to have very much in common; there was always the nurse between us, or the gov-erness, or Lewis. I think I bored

from page 30

her. My personality, if I had one, was in a muted shade, not the sharp, direct, primary colors that went with Bliss and Lewis.

went with Bliss and Lewis.

They were the active, eager extroverts, always rushing from one climax to another; but I was introverted, or so they said: the quiet one; a tall, pale woman with indefinite-color eyes (grey, to be exact), and long, thin, useless hands, always holding a book or some little piece of petit point, a hobby I affected to give me something to do that required nothing of me.

I liked quiet games, but they

were too impatient to play. I loved music, but they were too busy to listen. I enjoyed a loved voice in conversation, but that did not happen to me very often.

Yes, I think I bored her when she was young. I know that my efforts at discipline bored her. She disliked being told what to do or what not to do, and Lewis bore her out. She had a mind of her own, he said, and was perfectly capable of making her own decisions. I was not sure of that. I had once had a mind of my own. I never won a single victory where Bliss was concerned, not even when it came to her christening.

I had wanted to call her Martha, after my mother; but Lewis would

have none of it. He pondered Faith and Hope, which somehow gave me a chilled feeling along my spine, and then he said, "I've gos it, Bliss! It's exactly right—Bliss Latham."

I did not much care for the name Bliss. It seemed fancy to me. I liked the good old stuffy names I had grown up with in Milton-Sarah and Martha and Jane. Bliss sounded like an opera singer. But I was powerless to stop him. She was christened Bliss Latham, and Lewis not only adored her, be adored her name.

"My Bliss," he always said. For a long time it fell oddly on my ear, I did not much care for the name

To page 48



Mrs. Jenkins uses a copper

#### Only New Formula Persil gives "boiling

New Formula Persil is the only washing powder made specially to wash whiter by washing machine as well as by boiling. In fact, it actually works like boiling because of the bubbling action of its unique

Page 46

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEERLY - April 17, 196



PENGUIN is an Easter egg.



ROGSTER and chickens in a basket of straw

# Pretty, edible Easter eggs

 A welcome addition to Easter festivities would be these little novelty hard-boiled eggs dressed up in colorful garb-and completely edible. They are easy and quick to make.

> QUEENSLAND reader A is awarded the £5 prize this week for her directions for making these attractive egg decorations.

decorations.

EASTER EGG NOVELTIES
Three hard-boiled eggs, black olives or cooked prunes, cloves, 1 small carrot, cottage cheese, small piece red pepper, sprig mint, piece of celery with a few leaves (from top of celery stalk), food colorings. Prepare eggs by shelling and cutting a thin piece from each so all three stand erect.

Pengain: Using black food coloring, paint in penguin's coat, leaving a section unpainted to represent waistcoat. Use whole black olive for head and half olives for flippers. Secure to body with small pieces of cocktail sticks. Press 3 cloves at intervals down waistcoat for buttons. Use small pieces of carrot for feet and nose, and a little cottage cheese and dobs of black food coloring for cyes.

Rooster: Paint egg yellow. Beat

and dobs of black food coloring for cyes.

Rooster: Paint egg yellow. Beat a little cottage cheese until smooth, adding enough yellow food coloring to match egg color. Pipe on to sides of egg to represent folded wings. Mould a little cheese into shape of rooster's head, place on top of egg. Cut a comb from red pepper, beak from carrot; eyes can be made from cloves or simply a dab of black food coloring; tail is made from celery leaves.

Apple: Cut small piece out of egg to represent bite taken out of apple. Paint egg bright red with food coloring, leaving cut-out section white. Secure a clove and a couple of mint leaves to top to represent branch and leaves.

First Prize of £5 to Miss C.

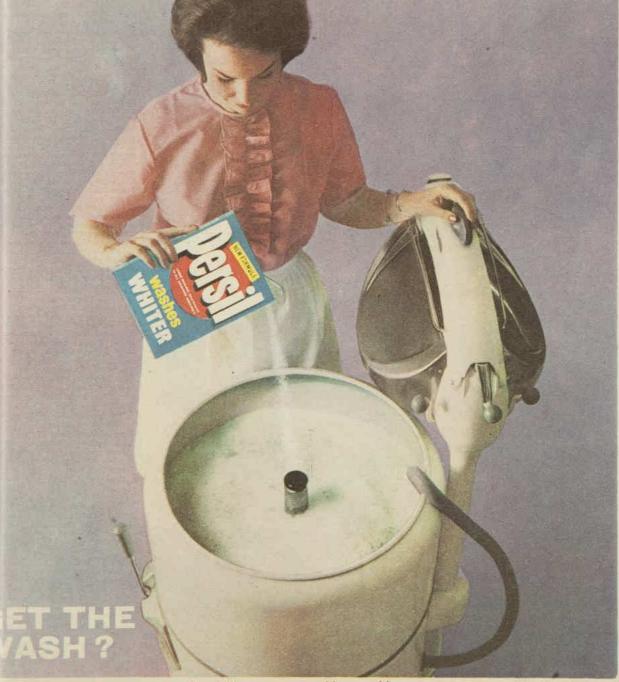
First Prize of £5 to Miss C. Jamieson, 43 Akala St., Camp Hill, Brisbane.

#### HOME HINTS

● A prize of £1/1/- is awarded for each of these hints sent by readers.

WHEN knitting at home, place the ball of wool in a cup and run the wool through the handle.—D. Martin, 205A Monaro St., Queanbeyan, N.S.W.

Desiccated coconut gives an interesting new flavor to cutlets. Dip cutlet in flour and beaten egg, then cover thickly with coconut. Fry or bake in usual way, and serve with pineapple slices.—Miss C. Beier, Bullyard, via Bundabers, Old.

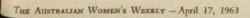


Mrs. Wilson uses a washing machine

LKP/W631B

whiteness" in all washing machines!

oxygen-charged lather. Try New Formula Persil — it's the only washing powder made to give you "boiling whiteness" in all washing machines!







Persil washes whiter and it shows

#### Continuing . . . THE DAY THE WEDDING

though I must say it suited her. She had a happy nature and superb health, and the kind of vitality she could not have inherited from me.

By the time she was old enough to go to school, I had completely lost any lingering influence. She was polite to me; but the communication between mother and daughter, which I glimpsed among my old friends and their children, was missing from my life.

I wondered if anybody noticed it, but I suppose not. We pre-sented a united front. Lewis had begun to build the house, and my services in the areas of planning and decoration and landscaping were in

from page 46

demand. He had confidence in me on such subjects, and I was glad to be useful in any capacity.

be useful in any capacity.

The house was a long time in the building, and when it was finished, we entered on the architecture of a proper social background for Bliss and the crowning of Lewis' feats of business with the homage of Milton's minuscule court. Here again I was able to make a contribution. My father had been the most prominent physician in Milton for many years, and my acquaintance was large, I had been taught the housekeeping arts and social graces by my mother.

We had to have several people in help, and it sometimes seemed to me that Lewis ran the house as he did one of his corporations, and I was a sort of foreman. I received and carried out orders and produced dinners, cocktail parties, and similar occasions in a style that befitted the new manor and its new squire. The house was quite elegant, and while I could never keep from feeling that it was pretentious, Lewis loved it and never tired of showing it off. Running it was a full-time job. If I did not know happiness in this period, at least there was peace. Oh, there was peace until the advent of Nick Egan.

Bliss was seventeen and mature.

at least physically for her age. She had fulfilled the promise of beauty in a fairly voluptuous way and was more superficially sophisticated than most girls of her age because of her constant association with Lewis. She had always called him by his name, somewhat to my disapproval.

My own family had been more formal, and it would have no more occurred to me to call my father "Arthur" than it would have occurred to me to fly. When I remonstrated faintheartedly, Bliss said, "Lewis likes me to call him Lewis." Of course he did.

She was a junior in high school when Nick Egan crossed her path. He was a football hero, two or

three years older than she, so she was flattered by his attentions, though he did not run with her

was flatered by the crowd.

His real name was Edward Egan; he had acquired his nickname from the faintly Mephistophelean air lent to him by the dark cowlick hanhung over his forehead and his capy football strategy. Sports writers referred to him as "the Old Nick" and the fact that he was considered devilish appealed to Bliss, who had a natural affinity for danger. He did not appeal to her father, Lewis never could stand the eight of Nick Egan sprawling beside ha swimming-pool or squiring his daughter to local revels, and he made no secret of his distant. I never saw anything especially wrong with the boy.

mever saw anything especially wrong with the boy.

He was no more uncouth than any of the young men in Blightrain — manners in teenagers, at train — meanners in teenagers, at teast in the sense that I had known them, seeming to have gone underground. He was of black-Irish persuasion, a good-looking, sinewy boy, with great shoulders and narrow hips, and he looked extremely fine in his bathing-trunks.

His background was impecunious; but the Egans had lived in Milton forever and were hard-working, decent people, communicans

ing, decent people, communican of Saint Andrew's Catholic Church of Saint Andrews Catholic Church and they kept to the friends as families of this rather circumscribed area. Mrs. Egan, a small, cheerful Irishwoman, had been a patient of my father's, and I knew they lived in a ramshackle old grey house down by the depot. Nick's father was a railroad man of the old school and had some kind of job in the yards. I think he was a brakeman. Nick had attended the parchal school until his prowess at footbal had lured him to the Milton High School on the promise of scholarships.

School on the promise or scionar-ships.

Bliss' friendship for Nick Egan soon ripened into infatuation. I was always constrained to believe that this was more her fault than Nick. She was a full-blown girl, and her nature was passionate and wilful Nobody had ever crossed her is anything, and she had no exper-ence. They were always hand is hand or arm in arm.

with appropriate alarm, Lewis went absolutely wild. "I want you to speak to Bliss about that boy!" is shouted one day at breakfast. "I have already speken to her," I told him. "I have said everything I can think of, including a reiention of the facts of life, Lewis But I can't seem to make a dent on her."

"Well, something has to be done "What do you suggest? I can't very well lock her in her room Such medieval precautions are me longer in fashion. We'll simply have to wait for her to come to he

"She hasn't any sense," Lewi declared. "At least for the time being. The only thing to do it forbid her to see him."

"I have a feeling this would only add fuel to the flame, which a already hot enough."

"I don't agree with you," Lewi said. "I'll handle it myself."

Bliss and Lawis had been for

Bliss and Lewis had their for genuine falling out over Nick Egar It was a wild quarrel, in which Lewis laid down the law and Blis ally locked her in her room, the she beat the pillows with her fin and sobbed and sulked and refuse

Lewis then made a point of seein Nick Egan. I don't know what he said, but he was perfectly capable of cruelty in his state of rage suppose he warned Nick off in property or bribed him, for we saw no more of him.

Lewis was so broken up at the period that I felt sorry for his and unnerved for myself.

"It's probable just present low."

and unnerved for myself.

"It's probably just puppy low."
I said once, in an effort to assuage
him. "Every girl has this sort a
thing happen once in a lifetim
Most of them outgrow it."

"He's no fit companion for her
Lewis said darkly.

"He's just an ordinary boy,"

To page 49

The flavour of fine cheese makes them a

# family favourite



A golden pile of crisp Cheese Jatz adds pleasure to any occasion. They're popular at family get-togethers or when your friends drop in. Grown-ups and children alike love the fine cheese flavour of Cheese Jatz.



There is no Substitute for Quality

Page 48

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY-April 17,

#### Continuing . . .

#### OF THE WEDDING DAY

"I don't think there's anyg had about him." Ordinary is right," Lewis cried.

Now you're being mobbish," I . "The Egans are good

what do you know about it?"

"as demanded, so harshly that

as frightened. "He's trash, I
"His eyes were wild, and the

flush climbed from the edge
his collar to his ears.

Lewis," I said, "you're going to to control yourself when it es to Bliss' young men. She's wm, and you are going to have lace that fact. You're going to to let her go."

I shall do as I damn please," is said. "Nobody can tell me t to do." Nobody can tell Bliss either, afraid."

afraid."
I can tell her," Lewis said.
I think she is certain to fall in and get married."
Do you want her to marry scum Egan?"

Egan?"
I want her to marry somebody loves," I said.

ewis stalked out without saying thing else. When he proposed ding Bliss to Sweetbriar, I was savor of it. It did not seem so ortant to separate her from wis. His jealous anguish may been the normal reaction of other, but Lewis was a dominating in the second seems.

Biss kicked up another row at the prospect of going away to chool; but in the end she had to about. She and Lewis remained it loggerheads through the intervening time. They did not speak for ten days, and communicated hrough me, and my misery was added to theirs. Both were acutely inhappy, for different reasons.

NICK EGAN was undoubtedly a man of his chi, did not communicate with conce, and this plunged her into depths of despair and turned full force of her emotion against a. Lewis, deprived of his dariand probably feeling himself in wrong already, remained frozen unapproachable.

"I don't want you to go away ton home in this state," I said to like the day before she was sheduled to leave. "Life on one's win is hard enough at the beginning without complicating it. I want you to make it up before you leave." "I hate him! I hate him!" Blissmed. "I'll never forgive him." "It is doing what he thinks best," and, "and he has considerably bare experience than you have." It's none of his business," Blissmed "It's my business and Nick's. What has he done to Nick?"

"As long as you accept his pathonny," I said, "it is his business."
"I don't want his damned pathonny," Bliss cried. "Whatever that like is paying your bills."
"It means he is paying your bills."

many," Bliss cried. "Whatever that teams."

"It means he is paying your bills."

I'll get a job!"

I thought this unlikely. Bliss was seer able to get up in the morning whout being forcibly ejected. She ad absolutely no idea of the value if money. In common with most elimate money, In common with most elimate money and things.

Actually she didn't know how to be anything and couldn't make a up of coffee. I had never been able interest her in any of the house-eld arts, which had been part and acted of my upbringing, and my montrances with Lewis about boiling her always came to nothing. "Nick asked me to marry him," be said, beginning to cry.

"I hate to be so rudely practical," told her, "but I doubt if Nick is a position to support himself, such less you and your foreign."

"I promised to marry him," Bliss blobed, "and now Lewis has driven am away."
"Life is full of broken promises," laid "You're both young. You'll to over it."

from page 48

"I will not," she answered fiercely. "Fil never get over it. I love him!"
"You haven't had much experience," I said. "Wait and see."
"How could you know anything about it?" Bliss demanded. "You're old."

about it? Biss demanded. You're old."

What would I know about it? That's a long story.

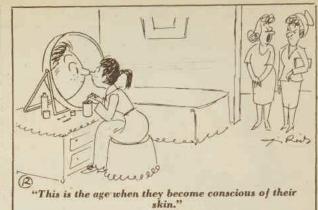
She went off the next day to achool. The leave-taking was stiff and strained; but at the last moment, something broke down in her, and she turned to her father for the

briefest instant and began to cry again. I thought Lewis would have a heart attack before the plane took off; but eventually he got cuntrol of himself, and the next day he went to his office and fired two or three executives and reorganised the Vitamin Company and kept very busy.

A week of two later I heard that Nick Egan had been drafted, and I could not keep from wondering how

could not keep from wondering how this had happened so fortuitously. Bliss was a poor corres-pondent; but after the initial hout of homesickness, she seemed to like the school and sent us scrawled

To page 54



time to buy a new Tek Anti-Germ Toothbrush - so gentle with the that gives you the extra protection of germ-fighting action. Tek's exclusive germ-fighting action is a special built-in process that keeps the bristles germfree and hygienic during their whole long life. Time now to buy a new Tek Anti-Germ Toothbrush. Anti-Germ THE BEST TOOTHBRUSH MONEY CAN BUY

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

Page 49



#### "The ACTIL name is your best guarantee of strength!"

The Actil tab sewn on a sheet, means extra strength and superior wearing quality — as shown in independent tests. Yes, the name Actil, Australia's longest-established maker of quality sheets, is the best guarantee of strength and long service you can obtain. Ask for Actil at your nearest store.

Sheets full 100 inches long after hemming.
 Fine linen finish — no filling.
 Wide strong hems for extra service.
 Mill tested 32 times for satisfactory

Guarantee: Should these Actil Products prove unsatisfactory in wear they will be replaced by the Sole Manufacturers.



# SHEETS & PILLOW





Page 50

#### MAKE YOUR OWN GARDENING BOOK

#### **SHRUBS** SMALL

READERS often ask for the names of small or dwarf shrubs to add color and interest in front positions in the garden.

Though each of these small shrubs does best in a particular position and soil condition, at least one will succeed where you live and add color to your garden for a great part of the year.

Kalmia (mountain laurel) and Spiraea anthony waterer do well in colder districts; Russelia juncea (coral plant) is ideal for the tropics or warm climates.

(coral plant) is ideal for the tropics or warm climates.

Prunus glandulosa, formerly Prunus sinensis alba flore plena, is hardy everywhere except Queensland and the tropical north.

They can all be planted now.

 Prunus glandulosa (at right) is deciduous.
 Treated as a small shrub, it grows to about 6ft., only the tips having flowers. Otherwise, allow the plant to grow normally for the first year. Cut to ground level after flowering and suckers will spring up from the roots. Repeat each year and the result is canes 4ft. to 5ft. high, flowering from the top to near the bottom.

Gardening Book - page 132



 Spiraea bumalda var. anthony waterer, grows to about 2ft. 6in., has heads of red flowers in spring and summer. It does well in the open garden or can be grown in tubs.



Russelia juncea or corat plant (left) is very decorative in a warm position. It grows to about 3ft. Plant on top of a bank, where it can spill its pendulous branches and tubular flowers downwards, or in a corner, where its weeping habits will not interfere with other plants.

· Kalmia latifolia (mountain laurel or calico does well in cool hillside gardens. Allied to the rho-dodendron, it requires similar treatment — acid soil free from lime. It rarely grows more than four feet and produces big clusters of dainty pink flowers in spring. Foliage is poisonous to stock and domestic animals.



Gardening Book - page 133

Cut out and paste in an exercise book.



needs an old friend

Whether it's the Charleston or the

Twist, Tampax gives women the freedom they want.

Does a dance date conform to your schedule? Have you ever had to give one up because of personal problems?

Tampax internal sanitary protes-

Tampax internal sanitary protes tion was invented to all but do away with differences in days of the month. You can't feel it, sense it he to the control of the sanitary protection and you'll a preciate the advantages of Tampa Comfort! Peace of mind! N odour! No disposal problem

Millions upon millions have foun in Tampax a better, nicer =19, more convenient way.

Why don't you try Tampus? The very month! Your choice of 2 absorbencies (Regular and Suppl wherever such products ar



If you'd like a sample (in plaint per) just send name, address an in stamps to The Nurse, Dep World Agencies Pty. Ltd., Bex G.P.O., Sydney.





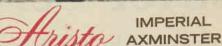
Get your Ford Pills in red or gold plastic tubes for 6'- an 3'6 everywhere

FORD

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WERKLY - April 17.



TRAILING VINE One of 8 brilliant patterns in new





New Hristo combines the lasting luxury of WOOL with the added strength of BRI-NYLON to live up to years of living!

LONGER WEAR: 80% Wool for re-tence and luxury, 20% Bri-Nylon for ded strength . . . that's the new longer-aring blend of carpet fibre now intro-ted in Aristo Imperial Axminster.

FRESHER COLOURS: New dye stuffs pet with brilliant, lasting colours.

de Aristo is 'SI-RO-MOTH'D' for protion against moths and insects.

3. AWARD-WINNING DESIGNS: Each of the 8 patterns in new Aristo Imperial Axminster has been selected by leading carpet designers of four nations at an International Carpet Design Conference.

4. MATCHING WIDTHS: Both 12' broadloom and 27" widths so you can fit the pattern of your choice in every room of your home with fewer seams, less waste, and a smoother overall result.

New Aristo Imperial Axminster is available only from the RED BOOK Carpet Service, anywhere carpet is sold.

For full-colour reproductions of all 8 award-winning pat-terns in new Aristo, write: "Red Book". c/- Robert Young Pty. Ltd., 631 Swan-ston St., Carlton, Victoria.



From the great resources of Felt & Textiles of Australia Ltd.

E Australian Women's Weerly - April 17, 1963

Page 51

# Why are you always shown a Hoover Scrubber-Polisher first?

Salesmen know it has the name, the quality and the features. There's no greater value at 27gns.



#### JUST LOOK AT ALL THESE HOOVER-GUARANTEED BENEFITS:



You simply walk along. Hoover Scrubber-Polisher does all the hard work for you. No kneeling, tiring scrubbing or hand polishing



Just two fingers guide it. Hoover's brushes turn in opposite directions, cancel out twisting and wandering. Hoover's so stable, so light, just two fingers will guide it!



polishes and you never chang the brushes because they have two kinds of bristles. messy brush-changing.



the handle upright and is stops. Lower it ready for us Hoover starts. So simple!



Reaches every part of the floor. Hoover's motor is set well back and its low-line styling lets you clean easily into awkward places.



You've never had such gleamin floors. Hoover Scrubber-Polish scrubs cleanest, polishes bright est of all. It's specially design that way. No wonder sales show it to you first, and why m



#### ADDITIONAL RELEASE HOOVER SHAMPOO POLISHER

Does everything the Hoover Scrubber-Polisher does, and with special snap-on brushes shampoos your carpets as well! 37 GNS. Complete with suds tank and piggyback bottle for polish,

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 1



### ARCHITECT-DIRECTED Home Plans Service

This week's family home is designed for a 60-foot block without a view. Ideal for the Australian climate, the plan has a pool and covered barbecue courtyard.

THE house, Plan 612, is basically T-shaped, ith living areas grouped gether and the three rooms in a separate ng away from noise.

Two of the bedrooms easure 12ft. 6in, x 9ft.; the min bedroom is 12ft, x 12ft. Il open on to the pool

A practical idea for family ing is seen in the bath-on. It is divided into three rooms containing in and hand-basin, toilet, and shower-room. It saves time and tempers when the family have to be out of the house early each morning.

The four private court-yards created by this unusu-ally shaped house lend them-selves to imaginative gardening. Whether it's a tradi-tional garden or modern with large sculptured rocks and dramatic shrubs, the many corners, recesses, and planter boxes will delight the garden enthusiast.

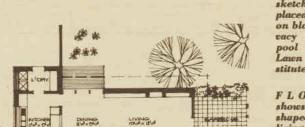
Laundry is compactly planned and opens on to the enclosed utility courtyard where clothes-line area does not encroach on other outdoor living areas. Here, chil-dren's play can be supervised while carrying out house-hold chores.

Another feature of Plan
No. 612 is the single-width
19ft. x 12ft. living-room,
which, depending on site orientation, faces either the
front or back of the block.

The plan is 12.6 squares i built in brick; 11.7 squares if constructed in timber. These estimates do not include courtyards, carport, or pool

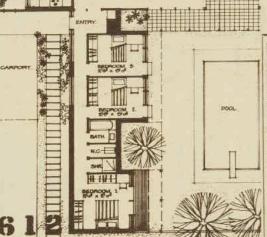
NEXT WEEK: · How to screen off a snack bar





sketch shows plan placed lengthwise on block to give pri-vacy to swimmingpool from road. Lawn could be substituted for pool.

FLOOR PLAN shows basic T-shaped design with living and sleeping areas separated. Note ample built-ins in all bedrooms.





### Our Home Plans Service

Toowoomba: Pigotts (2-1733).

| UNDREDS of home plans are available to readers at our architect-directed Home Planning Centres. All these plans can be modified to suit individual needs.

Full plans and specifications from Hobart: FitzGeralds (27221).

&10/10/-. Adelaide: 47 South Terrace (51-1798).

& 10/10/-.

All normal architect's services available.

Adelaide: 47 South Terrace (51-1798).

Brisbane: McWhirters (50121).

Alterations to suit site if wanted.

Phone or call at your local Gentre at: Perth: Western Building Centre dney: Anthony Horderns (Box 7052. (21-4788).

Sydney: Anthony Horderns (Box 7052, G.P.O.), B0951, ext. 220, Melbourne: Myers (32044).

G.P.O.), B0951, ext. 220.

Melbourne: Myers (32044).

Please make all cheques payable to "Women's Weekly Home Plans Service." Cut this out, fill in details, and mail in envelope addressed to our Centre in your State. COUPON

.....STATE.....

Please send complete details of the services you offer. (I enclose 2/- to cover cost of handling and postage.) Please send the series of booklets showing illustrated plans for 130 homes. (I enclose 15/- to cover complete cost.)

# Seeing Ellen Stanley really gave me a surprise! She looked so young!



It's been ages. Come on, lef's share a taxi.



Palmolive Beauty Plan gives Vow life to your complexion

prove that Palmolive Beauty an bring you a lovelier complexion 14 days. From the very first day you it you'll discover that Palmolive soap utifies as it cleans. Palmolive soap

rich, creamy lather cleans so thoroughly that it gives new life to your complexion. Start your Palmolive Beauty Plan today -because only Palmolive, with gentle olive oil, gives your skin the care of a real the matter of the second that the second the second that the second the second that the second

Your skin is inclined to be dry, use new creamy PINK PALMOLIVE riched with pink beauty cream, sister-in-beauty to famous GREEN PALMOLIVE.

IE Australian Women's Wherly - April 17, 1963

Look for these complexion improvements in 14 days

PALMOLIYE CONTAINS gestle olive oil

Page 53



### Continuing . . .

#### THE WEDDING THE DAY

ington and a dance at college.

The curriculum was stiff, and ap-The curriculum was stiff, and apparently she was made to study as she never could have been made to at home. Her marks improved. She had a beau who came from one of the first families in Virginia, and Lewis was full of self-congratulations. "You see, I was right," he declared. "She is being thrown with decent people."

Bliss had expressed deep exput.

Bliss had expressed deep ennui with her conquest, and said the boy bored her. I felt that this was what really pleased Lewis. "I think Mil-ton people are decent." I said.

"Azah," Lewis said. "Lie down with dogs, and you get up with

from page 49

"I hear Nick Egan has been drafted," I said.
"Just what ought to happen to him," Lewis opined, and changed

him," Lewis opined, and changed the subject.

At the end of the school year, Lewis proposed that we take Bliss to Europe, as a reward for good conduct. He outlined an elaborate tour of seven or eight countries, largely contingent on the locations of pharmaceutical concerns with

which he had business 11 was a demanding itinerary; but I accepte gratefully the opportunity of gas ing once more on the anner list of Paris and Venice's argent layou which I had not seen since I was agirl. I was able to summon more excitement at the prospect that Rises

Her languid acceptance of Lewi ambitious plan hurt him deeply He had never been to Europe and had always dreamed of the time when they would lead to

He had never been to Europe and had always dreamed of the time when they would see it together. But she refused to give him the pleasur of her enthusiasm.

She was thinner and more magnet and had acquired a veneer of school-girl smartness. She treated Lews with a faintly patronising humor he the old, good-natured raillery of their companionship seemed to have been dissipated.

Her approach to love was brittle. She made a conscious effort to attract admirers, but seemed incapable of summoning real interest in any of them. In the few weeks between her return from school and our departure for foreign parts, the house was always full of boys in various stages of thralldom One of them was Thad Mercer III.

Thad was a cool one. He was the scion of the Mercer dynasty, the most entrenched family in Milian, which owned banks and land and real estate and cattle and contributed sons to Congress and the State Department. If Bliss was the process of Milion, certainly Thad was the crown prince. He was in Haward, and although his incellental capacities did not strike me as particularly profound, he fanced them himself.

He was bent on the foreign tervice, and it stood to reason that he would one day be an anahasador. He was a tall, reedy youth, fair of coloring and not particularly well favored in looks, as none of the Mercers were.

HE went back to colonial all their money had failed them. The line had no seed, due to a tenden-part of Mercer men to

part of Mercer men to strong new blood into riage.

Thad was as conserva father when it came to politics, and social life-did not seem to have impression on him, past duction into his placid n taste for gournet foot wines, and English tailo conversation was very

wines, and English tailor conversation was very except for occasional labe forgot to employ the lat was obvious that to be an ambassadar and ning his life with as mutration as his father defloating debentures. If tracted to Bliss, then, I that he saw her only as at the foot of his table cosmopolitian cities ar cosmopolitan cities as world. She was young beautiful and endowed world's goods.

Thad did not strike ticularly passionate. He too canny to be emotion settled with least the control of t

was certainly the only thing that would have induced her to give him another thought.

He patronised her on every level, but did not seem averse to having her on his arm and showing off in knowledge of avant-garde literature, abstract painting, chess, and Pointly-Fuisse 49, which he referred to at a nice little wine. By and large, he

To page 55

Notice to Contributors

PLEASE type your mannerigh or one side of the paper.

Short stories should be from 200 to 4000 words; short short stories 1100 to 1400 words; articles 110 to 1400 words. Enclose stamps, leaver return postage of mannerigh in most rejection, is taken of mannerigh in one to the control of the contro

forever gleaming beauty in your kitchen so SIMPLE WITH

stainless

Your kitchen never dulls when you choose Australian Stainless Steel. No metal offers so much beauty and utility as forever gleaming Stainless Steel. Soft, lustrous or brilliant gleaming bright - Stainless Steel in either finish has the strength and resistance to household hazards that maintains this beauty when other metals are worn and corroded. Easy to clean too. Just a wipe with a damp cloth restores its gleam. Most important, Australian Stainless Steel is solid—there's no plating to wear out. More and more products are being made in Australian Stainless Steel - so always ask first whether what you want is available in Australian Stainless Steel.

COMSTEEL STAINLESS - the metal that never dulls



Box 432 G.P.O. SYDNEY.

# Fashion FROCKS

Ready to ear or cut out eady to make.

DOREEN"-Unusual neckline s feature of this retty frock, which leeves and soft, eminine skirt Material is angora colors of blue, ade-green, black, and pink.

Ready to Wear: Sizes 32 and 34in. oust, £6/16/6; 36 38in. bust, £6/19/6.

Cut Out Only: Sizes 32 and 34in. bust, £5/6/6; 36 38in. bust, £5/9/6.

Postage 6/- extra.



NOTE: If ordering by mail, send to address on page 63 ashion Frocks may be inspected or obtained at Fashion stours, 344/6 Sussex Street, Sydney, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays and from 9 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. on Saturdays, they are available for only six weeks after date of publication. No C.O.D. orders accepted.

### Continuing . . . THE DAY OF THE WEDDING

from page 54

gonised Bliss more than hing else; but that seemed be what she was looking

Actually, I found Thad an anhearable prig that summer, but Lewis was delighted at the friendship. The Merten had financed his first senure in pharmaceutical manufacturing and although hufacturing, and although, the miracle drugs came his empire grew to such extent that financing had be handled in New York, till held the Mercers in and reverence.

suppose Lewis could bought and sold the cers at the time, but he regarded them as heroes and regarded them as heroes and enviced their established pation in Milton and American society. Elva Mercer, who had married lloward Deponet, had been a pithood friend of mine, so I could take the Mercers or lave them. They were a lift seehed title.

necked tribe, and Thad typical. ur European trip was an unqualified success. Our European trip was out an unqualified success, ewis was a man who had ever been able to encompass mure. He was so high-tared that he found it diffi-ult to enjoy the pursuits of less driving people. He was easily bored, and then removed from the allieu he had created for inself, where everybody

mself, where everybody derstood his wealth and over and gave it proper image, he was inclined to

ALL characters in serials and short stories which appear in The Australian Women's Weekly are fictious tald have no reference to any living person.

be nervous and ill at ease. He did not talk well on any subjects but business—speci-fically, the pharmaceutical business—and sports.

business—and sports.

He had chosen to arrive in Europe on the Queen Mary; but by the time we reached Southampton, he was ready to take the first plane home. Bliss made no effort to please him. She made numerous shipboard acquaintances, a good many of them in tourist class, and disappeared for hours at a time with a bearded youth who played the guitar. Lewis was furious, but she was too old and too highhanded to take his orders any more and made a highhanded to take his orders any more and made a point of ignoring him. I wanted to spank her for her selfishness and bad manners. Lewis had had such hopes of this trip that it seemed unfair of her to spoil it for him.

him.

We were seated at the captain's table: but Bliss rarely appeared for meals, having her breakfast in the cabin, her lunch in the bar with some swain, and her dinner no one knew where, with the beard. Lewis was constantly apologising for her and spent his time fidgeting about where she was and worrying over her taste for low company.

The whole trip turned out to be a strain, and it was a

The whole trip turned out to be a strain, and it was a relief to get home again, even for me. I enjoyed being a tourist; but my situation was that of a border state between two warring powers, neither of whom seemed able to give an inch. Lewis enjoyed it much more after we were back and he could

To page 56

## Pain and its relief...

IMPORTANT MESSAGE TO EVERY WOMAN

# What you should know about the formula of

# Alka-Seltzer

and its unique dual action

Alka-Seltzer is a family home remedy

for the safe relief of commonplace ailments

which affect most people from time to time

#### A principal use of Alka-Seltzer is for the relief of Aches and Pains

Headache , muscular aches and pains from over-exertion or unaccustomed activity . . . nerve pain— all these respond to the soothing relief which Alka-Seltzer so speedily provides

#### Alka-Seltzer is also most effective in relieving Stomach Upset and Indigestion

Rich food, too much food or drink, hurried or irregular meals—these may all cause abdominal discomfort and a feeling of "fullness," or the distress of heartburn, flatulenceeven nausea.

(Continuous indigestion or stomach upsets are not a matter for home medication - a doctor should be consulted.)

That "out-of-sorts" feeling is also rapidly relieved by Alka-Seltzer. The term "out-of-sorts" is used here to describe the lack of well-being caused by too much food or drink; during colds; and when hot or humid weather brings on a summer head-achy feeling; Alka-Seltzer provides speedy relief.

### What is Alka-Seltzer?

It is the world's most popular dualpurpose remedy. It has been widely used as a family home remedy throughout the world since 1928 Each Alka-Seltzer tablet contains 5 grains of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) with an effervescent base of citric acid (14.9 grains) and sodium bicarbonate (25.1 grains). (Alka-Seltzer does ohenacetin, or codeine.)

However, the user does not take Alka-Seltzer in tablet form.

Alka-Seltzer must ALWAYS be taken in water! It then becomes a

- solution which contains: 1. Soluble sodium salt of
- Sodium citrate.
- Sodium bicarbonate
- (trace). Dissolved carbon dioxide.

Because the tablets are dissolved before being taken, not only is an important chemical change in the tablet ingredients effected, but adequate fluid intake is ensured for effective and prompt action. Alka-Seltzer solution is two medi-

cines in one. It not only contains an efficient and quick-acting painreliever, but also an ingredient to relieve stomach upsets and neutralize excess stomach acidity. It does not have the harsh acid reaction of so many other aspirin type

### What happens when you take Alka-Seltzer?

contained in pain reliever Alka-Seltzer is quickly absorbed into the system. The sodium citrate in Alka-Seltzer solution stomach acidity and the carbonated solution quiets upset stomach, giving quick relief.

### How does a headache remedy

Relief is obtained only when the analgesic is absorbed into the bloodtablets or powders (which are fine-grained solids) must be dissolved before they become effective. There-

"instant" relief is impossible! But Alka-Seltzer is pre-dissolved! Because it is taken as a liquid, it goes to work so much more rapidly!

### Alka-Seltzer and safety

Alka-Seltzer is a home remedy for relief of symptoms of simple complaints. It is not a tranquilliser or a pep drug and, like any other medi-cine, it should only be used when there is a need

### Who makes Alka-Seltzer?

Miles Laboratories, one of the Miles Laboratories, one of the world's leading manufacturers of pharmaceutical products with a world-wide reputation for ethical standards and high quality. As an international company Miles Lab-oraties back Alka-Seltzer with the facilities of extensive quality control and research laboratories. A constant programme of testing and development is your safeguard.

### What is the Alka-Seltzer dosage?

For Adults—one or two tablets in water as required. Not more than 12 tablets should be taken in any 24-hour period

For Children: 3-5 years . 6-12 years . Over 12 years . . same as adults

(1-2 tablets) Dose may be repeated not more often than 4 hourly. Alka-Seltzer should not be given to children under 3 years without medical

(Note: Alka-Seltzer solution contains a salt of aspirin and should not be taken by people whose doctor has advised them not to take aspirin, nor by those who are on a saltreduced diet.)

YOU CAN RELY ON ALKA-SELTZER—IT REALLY WORKS.

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963



#### Continuing . . . WEDDING THE OF THE DAY

remember it and drop place names. The only effect on Bliss seemed to be the seed of a determination to go back to Europe on her own.

go back to Europe on her own.

Thad wrote to her regularly, but I don't think she ever sent him so much as a postcard. We returned to Milton just in time to get her wardrobe together for her second year at Sweetbriar, and I saw her off with a sigh of relief.

No concer was Bliss safely en-

No sooner was Bliss safely en-sconced in school than Lewis began to plan the debut he proposed to give her the next summer. Milton was a modest city, thoroughly unaccustomed to coming-out parties

### from page 55

for girls who had known everybody since they had been born. Even the Mercer girls never came out officially, and Lewis plan seemed ostentatious to me; but nothing could be done about it. He was determined to win her back in the only way he could understand—by extravagant gestures.

"Milton doesn't really have debutantes," I demurred.

"It will now," Lewis said with

"It will now," Lewis said with satisfaction. "We'll start something

new."

It was impossible, and I suppose

snide, of me to feel that he was doing this for his aggrandisement as well as to recapture his daughter's embittered heart. Lewis didn's know any more about debutantes than he had read in the magazines; but he planned the debut with the single-minded dedication he gave to his business, and I must say it was a splendid party, which cost a fortune.

A band was flown from New York and a large photograph of Blus in her Balmain dress appeared in "Town and Country." Lewis those to give the ball at the Milton Country Club, and it went on all night and culminated in a sunrise breakfast and swimming party, which was the talk of Milton for weeks. The whole affair struck me as in the worst possible taste, and I had difficulty keeping my mouth shut.

This inaugurated a feverish sum.

shut. This inaugurated a feverish summer for Bliss and her friends, when they seemed hell-bent on nothing but pleasure. I used to lie awake until four in the morning, waiting for the scream of tyres on the driveway. I worried about her morals, but I worried about the morals, but I worried more about acutiens. I also worried about the footbesses of this pack of youngster, who seemed to me to be poorly prepared for the world they must enter too soon. But Lewis seemed satisfied with it all.

it all.

Bliss was quite impresseherself as the first debuts
Milton and seemed to have f
her father, at least super
They rode horseback toget
Sunday mornings, and she leack into her old teasing hal
now and then would drop a
his crew cut. At such times he
expand and glow with sund
and happiness that I coul
regard him with compassion.

He took a hungry interest

regard him with compassion.

He took a hungry interest in her social success and even learned to dance the modern dances, by taking surreptitious lessons, so he could partner her on the floor occasionally. He would cut in on her at dances, like a college boy. She treated him that summer as if he were an elderly beau, and now and then my heart sank to watch it.

THAD MERCER HAD MERCER
did not enter the competition that
summer and gave the impression
that he was above it all. He made
quite a show of rushing the little
Carrigan girl and turned up at
our house only for parties.

His defection didn't depress Bliss
in the slightest, since she had more

His defection didn't depress Blus in the slightest, since she had more suitors than she could manage and ruled the hive like a queen bec. Nor did Thad appear dismayed not to be the favorite. They reverted to the mocking friendship of their childhood. I had expected Lewis to care, but he didn't. He seemed perfectly happy.

When Bliss approunced that she

perfectly happy.

When Bliss announced that she wanted to spend a year in Europe at school, he was all for it. He had heard this was in the tradition, and he put his minions to work choosing the proper school to honor with his daughter's presence. Bliss had thought vaguely of the Sortione, though her French certainly wasn't up to it; but Lewis did not approve of Paris and decided on Villa Mercede, in Florence. Bliss acquiesced, plans were made, and she went off.

I envied her the experience, which

plans were made, and she went off.

I envied her the experience, which
I should have so loved at her age;
but she took it all as a matter of
course. When she came home from
Florence, she did not seem to be
much changed by her exposure to
that great Tuscan civilisation. She
complained that the chaperonage
had been too stiff, so she had meet
been able to fall in love with an
Italian, and counted the whole trick
lost. I think the fact that she had
not been able to fall in love with
anybody for a long time had begun
to get on her nerves.

Several of her Sweetbriar friends

Several of her Sweetbrian friends

### To page 57



Page 56

had married, and two or three Mil-ent girls, and Bliss was feeling left out and on the shelf. She always wanted to be in the vanguard. Her mood was languid. She had no plans and seemed incapable of making any. I had hoped she would faish school at a good women's college. Smith or Vassar—but Bliss, while intelligent, was no student. She haked the ambition instinct in Lewis and the taste for scholarship I had a some way, and of course, she

d the taste for scholarship I had some way, and, of course, she id never known the economic spur. She had far too much energy for a trivialities of her life, and before increasingly restless and bored would have been sensible to have spected a job; but Bliss had never thered to learn to do anything, she had nothing to offer in that spect, even if Lewis had permitted

But she did not like being a post-

But she did not like being a postbutante and an unengaged girl,
if everything were over and nothwould ever happen again. Half
iozen girls had come out, followBliss, and now there was an
mual crop. She was invited everyburse, of course, but she found
society of Milton unsophistidafter her European experience.
I tried to interest her in some
my charitable pre-occupations,
inch became a woman of my age
lack of usefulness; but she was
rified at the thought of sitting
committees or working in the
iddren's Hospital, so full of fever
pain. She had fever and pain of
own. I used to come upon her
asionally sitting alone and startinto space, as if she did not
ow what to do next.
I can only presume that this
od accounted for the revival of
interest in Thad Mercer, who
was now working his way up
one of the family banks. He had
midd for the foreign service, but
waiting to be accepted, and her
evidence of becoming a pernual bachelor. Several of the boys
Bliss' string had married, and her
orrs were fewer.
Toward the end of that summer,
made a determined pitch for
ad's attention, and, after a few
estarts, had him back in tow.

made a determined pitch for drs attention, and, after a few e starts, had him back in tow, maure he was encouraged by his ther, who wanted to see him mided and considered Bliss the st prospect.

DON'T know a she made up her mind to ry Thad, as she never took me her confidence. But I don't to the accomplishment of this the accomplishment of this gramme was quite as easy as she expected it to be. In any event, supercilious attitude came as a allenge and strengthened her demination as nothing else could done. She went to consider-trouble to bone up on his intests and became a walking encypedia on foreign affairs, vintages, high-fidelity music, abandoning its, at which she had always been ficient, because Thad considered letics beneath him.

sometimes thought the camsometimes thought the camnto get her own way was more
resting to her than the goal,
left no stone unturned, and her
onality suffered a sea change todelegance, which was all to the
it Her blazing beauty toned
n to a kind of ivory carving, and
was even more handsome,
suppose; it would come as a

was even more handsome, suppose it would come as a k to anybody who happened to this that I can be so coldly ctive about my own flesh and d. But since I don't propose anybody ever shall read it, and e I started out to get it all n, in an effort to discover the h, I am forced to be objective. tuth, I am forced to be objective.

After the turn of events at the sedding, it seemed necessary to uninden myself and get at the root of the matter. I am sure many people would feel that psychiatry was midicated. But it is not my nature to confide, and the thought of going over the whole thing with inother person—no matter how timical, professional, or uninvolved—was more than I could face. I im a shy person, by nature and by habit, and to lie on a couch and here my soul to a stranger struck east beyond my capabilities.

If I could not rake over the past and unburden myself to my husband, and I couldn't, I thought I has a programmed to the country of the

#### WEDDING THE OF THE DAY Continuing . . .

ought to try to sort it all out and understand my motives, if that were possible. I chose to write it out this way, and when I have written it out I shall destroy it.

Since I have been so brazenly objective about the others — Lewis and Bliss — perhaps I should try now to say something similarly honest about myself. I have been putting that off, because it is not easy for me to talk about myself, or even to think about it. It has been so long since I have really been myself that I have lost the knack.

The person I once was has dis-

The person I once was has disappeared, and I am that tall grey lady—the wife of Lewis Latham, the mother of Bliss Latham, the

from page 56

chairman of the Red Cross drive, the president of the Altar Guild, the member of the Programme Committee for the Shakespeare Society, the spear of the Milton Garden Club's landscaping project, and so on. Infrequently I catch a glimpse in a mirror, and I scarcely recognise myself—so different am I from what I meant to be.

Perhaps we all think of our real selves at one particular time of life, and when the time passes the essential self is lost in some skein of memory. The physical shell encloses the wild spirit, thickening, hardening, changing as it must change

under the pressures of time and cirunder the pressures of time and cir-cumstance, growing together over the gaping wounds without leaving a visible scar, making out with whatever is at hand, surviving. What happened to that impetuous girl, "bearing love like a burning city in her breast," as her favorite poet said?

I think of myself when I was twenty years old.

Everything always begins so long ago. How can we know what genes combine in us to form the resultant personality and what accidents of chance turn the whole course of life in weird directions? Some say we are the product of complex systems of genetics, and

others that we are the victims of environment. Still others insist we are the architects of our own des-tinies. But who can say finally what impulses produce the diverse human condition?

human condition?

I was twenty years old, the daughter of Doctor and Mrs. Arthur Stewart — gently bred, gently reared, and safe from all alarms. I was in love with Robert Morse, LL.D., the newest lawyer in Milton, a lawyer without business.

It is still not possible for me to write that name without my hand's submitting to ague. Robert, Robert, why did you leave me?

To be concluded



# When only the finest coffee will do!

occasions when you want to serve the very best. Bushells select the world's finest coffees . . . blend and roast them to bring out the special features of each type . . . and pack under vacuum when "roaster-fresh."

Bushells Vacuum-packed (regular The world's finest coffee, indeed! . . . grind) Pure Coffee is for those special and available at your nearest grocer. BUSHELLS VACUUM-PACKED COFFEE.



THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

### You'll enjoy the whole winter



### Check colds and flu within 48 hours with

Keep winter colds and flu at bay they do get a start, relieve them within 48 hours . . . with the proven therapy of Biocitrin • Only Biocitrin contains ALL the active bio-flavonoids plus highly concentrated Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) At the first sign of a sniffle, take Biocitrin Get wonderful relief within 48 hours.

For the kiddles, get pleasant tasting Biocitrin SYRUP. It costs no more. A bottle of 25 teaspoonfuls or pack of 25 tablets, only 6/-. Pack of 100 tablets—21/-. At chemists only.

Biocitrin-a product of Andrews Laboratories Pty. Ltd.

# Keep REGULAR this easy way!

and say goodbye to aches and pains, sick headaches, andigestion, lost appetite, bac areath, poor skin and duli

Start right now!



Page 58

#### A SUNDAY VISIT Continuing . . .

now, Mother? This isn't a very pleasant sort of day for a drive."

Mrs. Burdett fingered the

potted plant in her lap. "It's not a pleasure trip," she said. "I simply refuse to disappoint the poor Pomeroy girls be-cause of a little rain. If everyone minded the dampness as much as you, poor Alice wouldn't see a soul from fall until spring, and she looks forward to a little company so much."

"I should think she would,"

Jessica said, "living out here. But I'd hate it, thinking people dragged themselves out in the rain to see me just be-cause it was a duty."

Mrs. Burdett's fingers, tens-

in the rain to see me just because it was a duty."

Mrs. Burdett's fingers, tensing, poked through the newspaper wrapping and snapped a small leaf from the plant. "Not everyone feels the way you do about duty. Why should she hate a little Christian kindness? Goodness, how do you think she'd feel if nobody came near her from one year to the next?"

Jessica had lighted another cigarette. "I don't know Maybe grateful, maybe sorry. But why do they live all the way out here?" She took a deep breath, as if preparing to unburden herself, but then subsided. "For heaven's sake, Mother, let's not quarrel. It's so pointless."

"I had no idea we were about to quarrel. It's not in my nature, and if it were I still wouldn't want to spoil your visit when you come so infrequently. Let's simply say we disagree. And goodness," Mrs. Burdett's simply say we disagree. And goodness, "Mrs. Burdett's simply say we disagree. Mrs. Burdett opened the window again. The quarrel hung suspended between them, inevitable, endless, unprovoked; they always quarrelled when they met, letting their flatly asserted differences run into head-on collision.

There was much for which

There was much for which Jessica had not been forgiven. In Mrs. Burdett's breast, where tranquillity was courted, disappointment lay buried like a sword. Behind the service was a banked. nike a sword. Benind the ser-enity, rage was a banked fire. Much good it does you, your New York, Mrs. Burdett thought savagely; much peace of mind you have with your shoddy secondhand notions and those circles under your

Her mind ran automati-cally over a terrible list of grievances named with the names of sins: weakness, cowardice, irresponsibility, insin-cerity, tawdriness, selfishness, heartlessness. She had proved them against Jessica over and over again.

WUR, Shuff & Tuff

from page 29

But Jessica, agile as a fish, had always slipped out of the net of responsibility; she was always indifferent, insulated in the armor of her rebellious ness. Jessica was cold, un-raring. Mrs. Burdett's fingers began to tear tiny corners from the pages of her maga-

zines.
"After all," she cried with "After all," she cried with sudden hitterness, "it's hardly fair you should accune me of quarrelling. You've always done what you wanted, haven't you? I've never imposed myself on you. Even this afternoon you came of your own free will."

Jessica opened her eyes, surprised. "I don't mind visiting Martha and Alice," Jessica esaid. "Why should I? But do we have to make a thing of it? I only said, for myself, I'd have picked a nicer day."

"Very well, you shall have it your own way." Mrs. Burdett turned her head away.

"Very well, you shall have it your own way." Mrs. Burdett turned her head away coldly. It was impossible to flick Jessica's conscience. And it was all too much, she had often thought; much too much. She would have been contented with so little, but everything had been denied her.

A sirt like Jessica—she re-

her.

A girl like Jossica—she remembered the plans she had made so lovingly: the comingout party, the Junior League, the comfortable presence of a pretty, contented girl waiting serenely for the coming of marriage, the companionship of a daughter settled, successful, confiding.

RACH plan was like a pearl on a chain, perfect and desirable, but Jessica had sent them spinning. First there had been college, then the people Jessica had brought home, and finally the ugly, meaningless job in New York.

No amount of tranquillity could cover the pain: "I'm going to New York to work, Jessica had said, "in an advertising agency. They'll pay me quite well, and I think I'd better be independent." Independent! Mrs. Burdett repressed a sting of tears. Independented the the end of a box burder, a trick which had cheated her, the end of a bad bargain. She had paid out motherhood unstintingly, Mrs. Burdett thought. She had given everything to the creation of her daughter's happiness, and then she had been pushed aside.

For a moment she was tempted to tell the driver to turn the car around, but at the challenge of weakness

turn the car around, but at the challenge of weakness Lavinia Burdett raised her head. Besides, they were al-

by TIM

- FOR THE CHILDREN -

most in Duxbury, and nothing should come between her and her duty.

and her duty.

There were no other cars at the Pomeroy house. "You see?" Mrs. Burdett said, as they waded through the mud of the front-door path. Rain was driving in hard, solid sheets across the doorway, and when Martha Pomeroy answered Mrs. Burdett's knock, she stood for a moment transfixed with surprise, as if she saw two storm-driven strangers sheltering under her eaves. "Here I am!" Mrs. Burdett cried, gaily. "And I've brought Jessica. She's here for a little visit, and she

wanted so much to see you

wanted so much to see you and Alice."

Martha was one of this women who could, without affectation, raise her hands to her throat, and into whose eyes tears could spring over nothing at all. She glistined a welcome. It was plain that no guests were expected.

The sitting-room into which Martha led them had a hife homely disorder laid down over its tidiness; a magazine had fallen on the floor, Martha, in answering the door, had droopped her meading basket and had strewn spools of drab cotton over the rug.

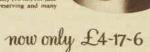
The tea table was not laid

The tea table was not laid and the Canton china was not in evidence "Look,

To page 60



KITCHEN BALANCE



Available from your local store

Geo. Salter and Co. (A'asia) Pty. Ltd., Distributed by Edwin Wood Pty. Ltd.,

Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, Brisbane and Perth



WHEN PLANNING A NEW HOME CONSULT OUR HOME PLANNING CENTRES.

Located in leading retail stores through out Australia.

Hundreds of standard designs and plans prepared individually for you.

See our new design each week on the Home Plan page.

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 196





# window

**WORK WONDERS ON WINDOWS** in any kind of building





### Continuing . . .

### A SUNDAY VISIT

from page 58

darling," Martha cried. "Visidaring, Martina creed, visi-tors!" And from the wheel-chair by the fire, Alice flut-tered in response, smoothing down her hair.

From sitting close to the fire Alice's cheeks had a hot,

down her hair.

From sitting close to the fire Alice's cheeks had a hot, scorched color; she turned redder and said, 'How nice.'' Mrs. Burdett sped across the room and dropped into her lap the plant, the book, the magazines. "Oh, how nice." Alice repeated. "How sweet of you to come."

"Let me, darling." Martha said, and unloaded Alice's Jap. Mrs. Burdett sat on a little upright chair and tilted her head. "How wonderfully well you are looking, Alice. I wish Jessica had color like that in her cheeks. I tell her New York doesn't agree with her. Of course, it may be the fashion there, but in Boston, we'd say she needed a tonic. But I thought it would be fun for you two girls to get together. Come over here, Jessica, and talk to Alice."

Jessica sat down on a small armchair and looked embarrazed. Alice avoided her eyes. She said, "It's awfully good of you to come out in this rain. We never expect anyone in a storm like this."

Martha had finished unwrapping the presents and gave a cry of delight. "Look, darling," she said. "Another sweet plant for your collection. It's so nice of you, Mrs. Burdett, and Alice loves her plants so. And a nice book, and all these magazines! Well!"

"I do appreciate it," Alice said. "Thank you very much, Mrs. Burdett."

Martha had darted across the room, holding up the land of the said across the room, holding up the land of the said.

Mrs. Burdett."

Martha had darted across the room, holding up the plant for exhibition. She turned with breathless earnestness to Jessica. "You know, your mother has given Alice every one of her collection of plants. She gets so much pleasure from them. Look! All of these."

She carried the plant to a window which was fitted with narrow glass shelves; each shelf was crammed with small pots holding green plants. With difficulty, Martha coaxed the new pot into place.

"Oh, Alice has so many in-terests," she said. "She col-lects glass, too. See! All of this window is glass. Mrs. Burdett, you'll like to see this Aunt Edith Case brought it just yesterday." In the other window many shelves held innumerable small pieces of glass fancifully

shelves held innumerable small pie-es of glass fanciluly shaped into jugs and goblets and bowls and saucers, into ladies' slippers and gentlemen's hats, into tiny vases and little dishes. The firelight reflected from them in winking ruby, blue, green, yellow, and milky white. Martha held up a very small vase of milk glass, hardly the size of her finger. "How pretty," Mrs. Burdett said. "Alice must like that very much."

Jessica paused with a cigarette halfway to her lips. "But," she said, "what's it for?"

MARTHA
glanced apprehensively at
Alice. "Why, for the buds,
I suppose. For tiny rosebuds. Or perhaps it's just a
sweet little miniature vase.
It's just about the right size
for a doll's house."
"Does she have a doll's
house?" Jessica asked, curiously. She looked about for an
anhtray, and found a clamshell

ously. She looked about for an anhray, and found a clamshell on a table. "It is all right to put ashes here?"

"Oh, yes, of course," Martha said. "We were thinking of collecting shells once, but it was really too difficult. No, we don't have a doll's house. But it might be fun." Martha clasped her hands and looked at Alice. "Would you like a little doll's house, darling? We could have hours of fun making the curtains and rugs and bedspreads?"
"I don't think so," Alice said, "I've never thought of it."
"You have so many inter-" "Mar Burdett and

"You have so many interests," Mrs. Burdett said, approvingly. Martha had swooped to collect her scattered spools of darning cotton, her face gone a little pink. "All your collections, Alice, and then, I've told so many people that you're one of the best-read people I know. It's an achievement."

To page 61



# Who is the OTHER WOMAN



Why do they look at her like that! Why? Because she an Amplex girl—and she should be! Amplex is the unsem companion of every well-brought-up young lady. Nobody talks about Amplex—they just use it, without thinking. W by do they use it? Because Amplex stops breath and body odours—simple as that! Just try this 30 second test and

I see.

ONE
HAVE ANY STRONGLY-FLAVOURED FOOD OR DRINK
AND SMOKE AS MUCH AS YOU WISH
TWO
TAKE ONE OR TWO AMPLEX TABLETS THREH CHECK YOUR BREATH

Within 30 seconds your breath is sweet and clean without any masking odour. So you see, one or two tiny Amplex tablets can make a lot of difference to your social life! Now do you see why the 'other' woman is different. She isn't an Amplex user – but she will be. She'll take AMPLEX – and

### FOR YOUR HAIR ... Health and Beauty by VITAPOINTE

See your hair come to life -the loveliest you've ever seen-radiant, sparkling and healthy-it's the Vitapointe look.

With Vitapointe's nourishing care frizz and dryness disappear and dullness vanishes. Your hair shines with healthy beauty because Vitapointe counteracts the drying effects of sun, wind and weather.

For hair so lovely to look at, so alive and gay, get Vitapointe today and see the shining difference.





MAY WE SUGGEST . .

The ideal gift for everyone is a subscription to

The Australian WOMEN'S WEEKLY

TES AUST. NEW GUIN. N.Z. BRIT. DOMS. FOREIGN

AR 13 4 6 14 7 6 15 14 8 12 12 6 13 14

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 1



#### A SUNDAY VISIT Continuing . . .

Jessica frowned. "You used Jessica frowned. "You used to play the piano, didn't you, Alice?" she said. "You were ahead of me in school, but I remember that you played at one of the concerts. I thought

one of the concerts. I thought you were terribly good. Do you still play?"

Alice shook her head. "Oh, no. Not now." She stirred a little and a magazine fell to the floor. "I couldn't."

"I don't see why not," Jessica said. "You could bring your chair over to the piano, and I think you can get attachments to work the pedals by hand."

Martha straightened up.

by hand."

Martha straightened up.
Her face was flushed with the
stooping, "And what are you
doing these days, Jessica?
Living all by yourself in the
big city?"

doing these days, Jessica? Living all by yourself in the big city?"

"Oh, she works," Mrs. Burdett said, "in an advertising agency. I certainly don't envy her." She shook her head in jolly deprecation. "Why, New York is worse than Boston, and I never go back to Boston one minute before I feel I really have to. I don't ask anything more than a good view of the countryside from my windows, and my little interests, just like yours, Alice. We're so lucky to be able to live quietly and peacefully the way we do."

"I suppose so," Alice said. She had a reedy, feeble voice, appealing for some undefined mercy. "We like it very much here, of course. But in the winter there isn't much to see. You'd be bored to death in a week. Jessica."

JESSICA looked at the window, but the plants blocked the view; cold light streamed greenly through their leaves. "I should think I would be," she said.
"Not much to see?" Mrs. Burdett cried. "Why, Alicel The snowdrifts, the beautiful shadows, the sunsets, and all the birds hopping across the mow. Alice would love keeping a list of the birds. Till sive her a bird book. And you have so many visitors. That's

sive her a bird book. And you have so many visitors. That's the real richness of living."
"Yes." Alice said. "Everyone is very kind." She turned back to Jessica, with her eyes large and curious, like a child's. "Do you go to the theatre much in New York?" she asked. "Or concerts? The opera, and Carnegie Hall?"
"Sometimes." Jessica said.

"Sometimes," Jessica said.

"Sometimes," Jessica said:
"Last winter—"
Mrs. Burdett put her head down firmly. "Concerts," she said, with contempt. "Symphony Hall is unbearable phony Hall is unbearable nowadays, so crowded, and really unhealthy. I caught a terrible case of grippe at the Handel and Haydn Society's Cheistmas programme last Christmas programme last year. I've taken to staying at home and listening on the home and listening on the radio, just the way you do, and I don't have your splen-did collection of records, either."

"But," Jessica said, thoughtfully, "it isn't the same, is it? I mean, Alice is really musical, and a concert is dif-ferent."
"Nonsense," Mrs. Burdett

"Nonsense." Mrs. Burdett said. "Why, Alice can choose her own programmes and artists right at home. You needn't think, Jessica, that everyone hates peace and serenity as much as you do. Think of Elizabeth Barrett, for internet."

Think of Elizabeth Barrett, for instance."

Jessica laughed, and the noise was something like the breaking of glass. "But she was rather fed up with it,"
Jessica said, "even though Wimpole Street was at least in London."

"If you knew London as well as I do, my dear, you'd know that Wimpole Street is not a very interesting street,"
Mrs. Burdett said, trium-

from page 60

phantly. But she remembered too late the transforming pres-ence of Robert Browning, and she had turned pink and breathless.

she had turned pink and breathless.

"All the same," Jessica said, with sudden firmness, brushing past the embarrasament which was seeping like a tide into the room. "All the same, I should think you'd be happier in Boston, Alice."

Martha drew a deep breath. "We had to sell Mama and Papa's house in town, Jessica dear," she said, gently. "It was much too expensive for us. It was so large and it took so much help. So you see, we'd have nowhere to go."
"I don't know," Jessica said, thoughtfully. "You could take an apartment. Something big enough for the two of you, in a nice, modern elevator building so that Alice could get out. You could push her chair, or get her one of the kind that doesn't have to her chair, or get her one of the kind that doesn't have to be pushed. I think they come with motors, like little cars. I suppose Beacon Hill would be too difficult, but there are lots of nice apartment houses on Commonwealth Avenue and right along the river, where it's flat and cen-tral."

Silence fell; Jessica looked around with surprised eyes.
Martha was studying the pattern on the Chinese rug and
Mrs. Burdett was fiercely
quiet, her face congested
with anger. Some convention lay like a broken teacup on

lay like a broken teacup on the carpet.

Jessica, her voice sharp with a sudden irritation, said, "Well, it's quite true, you know. This place isn't bad for summer, but obviously there's nothing for Alice here in the winter time, or for you either, Martha. In Boston you could each have lives of your own."

"It's quite impossible."

Boston you could each have lives of your own."

"It's quite impossible," Mrs. Burdett said, coldly. "It wouldn't be at all good for Alice."

"I don't see why not." Jessica looked at Alice. "What do you think? Are you really sick? I mean, besides not being able to walk?"

"Oh, no," Alice said. "I'm never sick." She had pulled herself up in her chair; her hands moved like indecisive hovering birds, but her cyes were round and excited. "I'd never thought of it, of course—it would be such a nuisance for Martha."

"No," Martha said. "Oh, no, darling, you could never be a nuisance. I wouldn't mind anything for myself, if it made you happy. I'm sure it's just that Jessica doesn't understand." She turned to Jessica, faintly quivering, and her eyes were pleading.

understand. She turned to Jessica, faintly quivering, and her eyes were pleading.

"We have so many pleasures — Alice's plants and her glass, and the music, and people are so kind, we're never lonely. And we've been

To page 62

★ This is a success period so be up and doing! Problem can be tackled with rest an energy. Try to get everythis done before the 15th. It is quarrelsome afternoon.

You have very good prospects this week especially in business and speculation. A time for sound investment. The 11th is fortunate for glamor and romance. Monday adverse.

\* If you have any pet pro-lects or plans, now is the time to go into action. A successful week, except on the 15th, which could prove emotionally tense. April 11 is under smilling stars.

# If you are looking for bar-gains, the lith is your day, A week for romance, favoring marriage and partnership. You may need new friends. Adverse influences on April 15.

influences on April 15.

# Hopes end wishes may unexpectedly come true—there will
be surprises all slong the line
Love and luck prosper. For
some there could be a romance.
Be carful what you say.

# Your ruling star is linked
with the glamor planet on
Thursday, which in fortunate
for romance, luck, in fortunate
for romance, luck, in fortunate
for romance, luck and jolkery.
At time to push your ambitions.

April 15 is adverse.

An adventure may bring you into contact with a handsome stranger, or you meet an old flame and find the ashes still warm. A lucky week in most things, but the 15th is adverse.

### CONTROL YOUR WEIGHT FOR 9d. A DAY without hunger!

Here is a safe, easy, effective and inexpensive slimming method, tested and proved over the years by many thou-sands of grateful men and

over the years of many industrals of grateful men and wamen.

No hard-to-follow diet systems, no sickly substitutes for normal food, no hunger, no exhausting exercises. And no harmful drugs—no danger to your health.

You simply take three little A.S.T. tablets each day with your food. They help reduce your appetite, enabling you to follow a few simple dietary rules quite easily; they also help your digestive processes and thus help prevent food turning to fat. A.S.T.—American Stimming Tablets cost only 10/6 for a 14 days' treatment. Obtainable from your chemist.

### terrified by RHEUMATISM



"For years I was terrified by rheumatism... steadily getting worse and in danger of becoming a permanent invalid. A friend recommended I was a permanent invalid. A friend recommended I was a permanent invalid. A friend recommended in the state of the s

### MACKENZIE'S MENTHOIDS

### LISTLESS CHILD

made happy and well overnight

well overnight
John was "not himself." He
was dull, cranky and off
his food. His aunt suggested Laxettes, and John
was given two at bedtime.
Next day his appetite and
pep were back; he sparkled
again! Laxettes are the
safest, surest loxative
known, whenever kiddies
have temporary constipation, Nice to take — no
taste but the chocolate.
Buy a packet now (3/3)
and "when Nature forgets,
remember Laxettes." LA 18

### FOOT BLISS



D! Scholl's AIR-PILLO

INSULES

BE A SEGRTHAND-TYPIST
(Pitman's)
(Pitman's)
EARN TOP MONEY. NEW EASY
POSTA RAPIO WAY.
O'VIE TO Specially for
World's Simplest. Cheapest Business
Course. Write NOW.
NW-EEL Business, College
Or phone Mr. Sale — 20-2342.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

### \*\*\*\*\*\* AS I READ \*\*\*\*\*\* THE STATES

By ELSA MURRAY: Week starting April 10.

ARIES
MAR. 21—APR. 20

\* Lucky number this week,
Gambling colors, purple, gre
Lucky days, Thurs., Salurda

TAURUS
APR. 21.—MAY

Lucky number this week
Gambling colors, aqua, gr
Lucky days, Wed., Thurse

GEMINI
MAY 21—JUNE 21

\*\* Lucky number this week, 9, 6 ambling colors, pink, green.
Lucky days, Thurs., Saturday.

CANCER
JUNE 25-JULY 22

4 Lucky number this week 3

Cambling colors, purple blue
Lucky days. Thurs. Saturday.

LEO
JULY 23-AUG. 22

\* Lucky number this week.
Gambling colors, myc., orange
Lucky days, Thurs., Sunday.

VIRGO
AUG. 23 SEFT. 23

Lucky number this week. 3.
Gambling colors, tricolors.
Lucky days, Wed., Thursday.

LIBRA
SEPT. 24 OCT. 23

\* Lucky number this week 4
Cambling colors, adue, green
Lucky days, Thurs, Saturday.

SCORPIO OCT. 24 NOV. 22 & Lucky number this week. Gambling colors, blk., orang Lucky days. Wed. Thursday.

SAGITTARIUS

CAPRICORN
DEC. 21—JAN. 19

‡ Lucky number this week, 2.
Gambling colors, tricolors,
Lucky days, Thursday, Sunday.

AQUARIUS
JAN. 20—FEB. 19
\* Lucky number this week,
Gembling colors, green, plot
Lucky days, Thura., Tuesday

PISCES
FEB. 20 MAR. 20

\* Lucky number this week. 7.
Gambling colors, blk., orange.
Lucky days. Sat. Sunday.

\* Your personal prestige is in a very favorable apotlight. An excellent time to act Originality will mark your efforts, with success quite possible. The lith is your day.

Page 61

AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963



"The arrow did not go round twice!"

#### SUNDAY VISIT Continuing . . .

thinking of taking up embroidery. Not cross-stitch," she said earnestly, "but I've seen some beautiful tapestry work, and petit point—"Well, I was thinking of you, too," Jessica said. But Mrs. Burdett had risen from her chair and was studying the weather through the display of little glass objects.
"Goodness" Mrs. Burdett said.
"Goodness" Mrs. Burdett said.

"Goodness," Mrs. Burdett said,
"I don't know what Jessica's thinking of. You needn't pay any atten-tion, Martha. I'm sure Alice appre-ciates more than anyone all you're willing to do for her. Anybody with any heart or understanding would."

Alice said softly, "Oh, I do. I do." But Jessica leaned forward, brushing Alice's voice aside.

from page 61

"What's the use of being so sac-rificing?" Jessica said. "I mean, it's wonderful of Martha, but the point wonderful of Martha, but the point ought to be making you as indepen-dent as possible. You see lots of people in cities in wheelchairs. There's a man who works in my office, a veteran—he can't walk a step, but he's got a good job and a wife and two children, and he's completely independent."

Mrs. Burdett looked distressed.

Mrs. Burdett looked distressed.
"It seems to be raining harder than ever, my dears," she said. "I don't dare keep the car standing. No, really, Martha. We can't even stay

for tea. Come, Jessica. Say good-bye to Alice."

bye to Alice."

Jessica stood up. She held out a hand to Alice and pressed too hard; Alice winced. "Never mind," she said. "I'm sorry if I've said anything wrong, but I wish you'd think about coming to New York to visit me. You could come for a weekend, and we could go to a concert or the opera, or something. It wouldn't be hard. You can hire cars and chauffeurs or get Marthn to put you on the train, and there's an elevator in my apartment house, so that wouldn't be any trouble. I'd love it if you came."

Alice sighed; something seemed

Alice sighed; something seemed to be dying in her eyes, drowned by

a glaze of tears. "It was nize of you to come," she said. "Do come back again, some time. We'd he awfully pleased."

"No, but I mean it, about New York," Jessica said. "T'll write you a letter. Couldn't you arrange is Martha?"

They all had to turn and lost at Martha. Her face was stricken her mouth was twitching. Her hand had come to rest against her break and were twisting in wounded limagonies. She looked old, Mri. Burdett thought, old and frightened Jessica had robbed her. Jessica had walked into the close serenity of the little room and careleni, wantonly, had smashed at all Martha's achievement.

Martha was stripped, crumples defeated. The side hitters.

Martha's achievement.

Martha was stripped, crust defeated. The old bitterness back, the banked fires of Burdett's ancient anger blazomarched through the mud it car, her back stiff with rage, when had Jessica been differest she had turned her back mother who had stood reas acrifice anything, who had selplanned and hoped. "It think better be independent," Jessic said, and had gone away.

Mrs. Burdett remembered w

Mrs. Burdett remembered familiar pain how she had a the big empty rooms of the in Pride's Crossing, crumple in Fride's Crossing, crunpied stripped and defeated. She stood like Martha, old and if ened. They could both have of their own, Jessica had said. Mrs. Burdett's mind cried "But Martha doesn't want a of her own!"

of her own!"

They sat in the car, rigid a apart. "I'm sorry, Mother." Jen said. "Was it so awful of me? didn't mean to make any trouble "Yes," Mrs. Burdett said, ston "It was awful of you. Heartle Her hands, empty, lay twitching her lap. Next week, she hough she could bring another little pot plant, more magazines, anotheherful book. But if Alice cowheel her chair out into the Pal Gardens, would she want to be a windowful of greenery? If s

\*\*\*\*\*

### FROM THE BIBLE

• "Remember that Christ the just suffered for us the unjust to bring us to God."

— 1 Peter 3.18.

Here is the real meaning of Good Friday. Check

of Good Friday — Christ's suffering so that everyone may have peace with God

could be pushed up to a plan to a concert, or the opera, she have time for cheering box Mrs. Burdett closed h You gave up everythi thought, as she had been v do, as Martha had done, as end there was no peace, no only this ungrateful cry to pendence. She had seen Alic fired for an instant and the ing in disappointment, she le Martha quivering with feat

All you wanted was to be and then all at once you w less, unneeded, on the outsid sprang into Mrs. Burdett's e anger, old pain, wrenched then she thought, with like shame: But Alice could be —not a cripple, free.

All the strength of the old anger seemed to be dying i died. Mrs. Burdett felt weak, ling. Jessica had lighted a ette, but Mrs. Burdett did not be to open the window. She was the rain glazing the dull as of oncoming winter; she alia And afer a long while, unwill she turned her head.

she turned her head.

"Since you brought it up, said, "I've never visited you in. York. I could bring Alice of We could drive down some Fill you really meant it."

Jessica cranked down a win and flipped her cigarette out the rain. A cold, fresh wind into the car. "Why, Mothet, sica said, and smiled, "I think might be fun."

(Copyright)

simple dish...prime-chicken flavour

Maggi Cubes give this simple dish excellent prime-chickenflavour. They dissolve instantly For just 2d. a cube, Maggi Cubes give you rich prime-chicken (or beef) stock, without tiresome preparation . . . Fine quality, at smallest cost, for your casseroles, gravies, soups, - so many dishes.

Whenever you need stock - or broth use versatile Maggi Cubes!

the savoury

of MAGG

goodness

cubes...

CHICKEN AND VEGETABLE RISOTTO

Ingredients: 3 tablespoons oil (or butter); 1 onion chopped; 1 7 oz. can tuna; 3 tomatoes silced; 2 cups uncooked rice; 4 cups hot water; 4 Maggi Chicken Broth Cubes; † Green Pepper diced; † cup cooked peas; † cup cooked beans; (or any leftover vegetables); sait and pepper to taste; 1 teaspoon Maggi

Method: Heat skillet, add onion, tomato and green pepper Cook gently for 5 minutes. Add rice and stir well. Dissolve Cook gently for 5 minutes. Add not and sur well. Dissolve Chicken cubes in the water and add, mixing well. Add season-ing, bring to the boll, reduce heat, simmer uncovered for 20 minutes: Add tuna and vegetable, reheat before serving.

National Library of Australia

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17

# MANDRAKE MAGICIAN

MANDRAKE follows the three creatures from space as they take the shape of two crows and an elephant. The creatures are trying to discover the master race on earth. NOW READ ON . . .























### THIS WEEK'S CROSSWORD

### ACROSS

- Patches, foils, or landscapes (6, 5). Declare to be true duration of life in common run (7).
- Wash lightly the broken sin in the centre (5). Teer a sediment and rub out what is in it (5).
- Le Grand (anagr., 7).
- Branched horn starts with an insect
  - Costs of things, including edible grain (6).
- Disbeliever (7).
- Pole on a pobleman (5).
- Reno's head wind (5).
- Combining power of an element with troubled yet clean interior (7).



- 3. Edict in Tsarist Russia (5).
- 5. The beginning of this associate is less than a whole (7).

  (7).

  17. No bile secreting gland was the converde in some of
- 7. Lesions caused by ornamental network in front of provisions (11).

  Roland (6).

  19. Use the centre in the spindle of a watch (5).
- Neat leg, and how graceful
   it may appear (7).
   The true skin produced by

Solution will be published next week.

DOWN

- 14. The true skin produced by red neon (7).
- 4. Die sly (anagr., 6). 16. Pertaining to the top of the
- 6. Pertaining to key of an ant on alarm (5).

  the comrade-in-arms of Roland (6).

HE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1963

# Fashion

\* Fashion Patters; and Needlework Notions may be obtained from Fashion Patters; Pty. Ltd., Fashion House, 1649 Sussez Street, Sydney. Postal address, Fashion Patterns, Box 4868. G.P.O. Sydney, New Zealand readers should address robot 4348, Wellington, No C.O.D. orders accepted.









